

THUR DEC 16 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES!**

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:32,720 --> 00:02:06,709

you

2
00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:44,309

[Music]

3
00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,280

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:50,159

additionally july 8 1947

5
00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:52,080

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,560

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,239

the possession of the army

8
00:04:00,949 --> 00:03:58,959

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:00,959

game changer

10
00:04:06,070 --> 00:04:03,760

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:06,080

our differences worldwide

12
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:07,439

would vanish

13
00:04:13,510 --> 00:04:10,159

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:16,310 --> 00:04:13,520

outside this world

15

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:16,320

[Applause]

16

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:19,120

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:21,759

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:24,960

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:04:33,870 --> 00:04:30,790

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:37,670

[Music]

21

00:04:42,700 --> 00:04:39,759

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:04:46,390 --> 00:04:42,710

jimmy judge on the game changer network

23

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:46,400

[Music]

24

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:50,160

well well well good evening we made it

25

00:04:54,390 --> 00:04:52,160

fade to black

26

00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:54,400

bespoke radio

27

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:55,280

for

28

00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:56,479

the

29

00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:58,880

masses

30

00:05:02,790 --> 00:05:00,240

yeah man

31

00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:02,800

how you doing how you doing today is

32

00:05:07,790 --> 00:05:05,120

thursday december 30th

33

00:05:10,790 --> 00:05:07,800

2021

34

00:05:13,510 --> 00:05:10,800

363 days into the new year

35

00:05:15,260 --> 00:05:13,520

only two days left

36

00:05:16,860 --> 00:05:15,270

let's do this man

37

00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:16,870

[Music]

38

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:24,469

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

39

00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:26,639

the middle of nowhere a total

40

00:05:31,830 --> 00:05:29,280

undisclosed location

41

00:05:33,270 --> 00:05:31,840

but it is beautiful in here i would like

42

00:05:35,909 --> 00:05:33,280

to welcome everybody listening all

43

00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:35,919

around the world all across the united

44

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:37,199

states

45

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,919

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:42,240

forth up and down east and west north

47

00:05:46,550 --> 00:05:44,160

and south

48

00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:46,560

far and near

49

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:48,880

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

50

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:51,199

changer and an x networks i am your host

51

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,800

jimmy church

52

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:54,800

what is cracking everybody how you doing

53

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:57,520

happy new year

54

00:06:03,909 --> 00:06:01,840

tonight is our last show of the year

55

00:06:05,670 --> 00:06:03,919

and it is also

56

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:05,680

a fader night

57

00:06:17,870 --> 00:06:08,479

that's right it fell on a thursday

58

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:19,909

747-228-2051-747-228-2051 as expected

59

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:22,800

the calls are coming in

60

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:26,880

i am putting them on hold

61

00:06:31,510 --> 00:06:29,680

here we go follow me on twitter at j

62

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:31,520

church radio

63

00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:33,440

start your little

64

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:36,880

social media experience with me

65

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:39,120

right there hashtag

66

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:42,960

f2b on twitter is the sandbox and you

67

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:45,520

can hang out there it is live to my

68

00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:46,880

right all night during the show

69

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,080

interactive and of course everybody in

70

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:52,800

the chat rooms hello anybody that is

71

00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:56,479

watching video hello to you there man

72

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:57,759

okay

73

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:03,670

um man we'll see i

74

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:05,360

i i had the feeling it's going to be a

75

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:07,440

busy night on the phones and we might

76

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:09,919

jump into the phones early tonight

77

00:07:15,270 --> 00:07:12,880

and uh we'll see what's happening okay

78

00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:15,280

twitter is a church radio the sandbox is

79

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:19,919

hashtag f2b on twitter hashtag f2bq is

80

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:22,880

fade to black questions any questions

81

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:24,880

for myself tonight during the show on

82

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:28,080

our last show of the year post it right

83

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:31,440

there hashtag f2bq and uh there you go

84

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:34,880

so happy new years everybody had a

85

00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:36,400

it's kind of weird this is our last show

86

00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:37,840

of the year

87

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:41,360

and uh earlier today i was on uh with uh

88

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:45,120

christina gomez over on her show

89

00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:48,720

and that was uh her last show of the

90

00:07:53,589 --> 00:07:49,680

year

91

00:07:55,270 --> 00:07:53,599

and that's it man tomorrow night is new

92

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,280

year's eve

93

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:57,440

are you guys ready for this

94

00:08:02,390 --> 00:07:58,639

it's uh

95

00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:02,400

it's crazy it's crazy but 2022

96

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:06,879

has got to be better than 2021

97

00:08:10,830 --> 00:08:08,479

2021

98

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:10,840

as bad as it was was still better than

99

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:15,280

2020 so let's uh figure this mess out

100

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:17,680

anyway i get to celebrate tonight with

101
00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:20,560
all of you we'll be taking phone calls

102
00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:22,960
all night long now let's get straight to

103
00:08:26,230 --> 00:08:24,400
the breaking news

104
00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:26,240
okay these phones these phones are

105
00:08:31,990 --> 00:08:27,599
already nuts

106
00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:32,000
let me uh

107
00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:33,519
let me get to the breaking news can

108
00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:35,360
everybody just chill out let's get to

109
00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:36,800
the breaking news

110
00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:37,919
nasa

111
00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:40,959
will launch the psyche spacecraft i'm

112
00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:43,839
not making this up it's called psyche

113
00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:47,760

the psyche spacecraft in august of 2022

114

00:08:53,190 --> 00:08:50,320

sending it on a four-year journey to an

115

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:53,200

unexplored potato shaped world in the

116

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:56,480

main asteroid belt between mars and

117

00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:58,720

jupiter the mission will study a

118

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:01,920

metal-rich asteroid that only appears as

119

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:05,120

a fuzzy blur to ground and space based

120

00:09:10,070 --> 00:09:07,920

telescopes the unusual object may be a

121

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:10,080

leftover metal core

122

00:09:16,470 --> 00:09:14,080

from a planet nibiru or a piece of

123

00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:16,480

primordial material that never melted

124

00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:18,959

according to nasa psyche may help

125

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,720

astronomers learn more about the

126

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:22,959

formation of our solar system

127

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:26,399

then in september prepare for another

128

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:27,360

first

129

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:30,320

as nasa deliberately crashes the dart

130

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:33,600

spacecraft into an asteroid's moon to

131

00:09:37,670 --> 00:09:36,399

alter the motion of a near-earth

132

00:09:40,470 --> 00:09:37,680

asteroid

133

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:40,480

the collision will be recorded by

134

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:44,880

lysia cube or the light italian cubesat

135

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:47,839

for imaging of asteroids a companion

136

00:09:51,350 --> 00:09:49,920

cube satellite provided by the italian

137

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:51,360

space agency

138

00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:54,720

three minutes after impact the cubesat

139

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:56,640

will fly by

140

00:10:01,990 --> 00:10:00,320

and capture images and video absolutely

141

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:02,000

incredible now

142

00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:04,399

this is our last show of 2021 so i'm

143

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:05,839

going to talk about some things that you

144

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:08,240

can also look forward to in 2022 that

145

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,760

you may not know about

146

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:11,120

like this

147

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:13,760

in 2022

148

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:17,680

everybody is going to be sending robots

149

00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:19,519

to the moon

150

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:21,920

the indian space research organization

151
00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:25,279
will send its ashlandarian 3 spacecraft

152
00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:28,640
on a lunar mission in 2022

153
00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:32,160
the japan aerospace exploration agency

154
00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:35,680
is expected to launch slim the s-l-i-m

155
00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:36,720
or the

156
00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:39,519
smart lander for investigating moon

157
00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:40,560
mission

158
00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:43,120
that's going down in 2022

159
00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:46,560
russia is also landing its luna 2020

160
00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:50,240
it's luna 25 in 2022

161
00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,240
set to be the first russian lunar

162
00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:55,200
mission since 1976.

163
00:11:00,550 --> 00:10:57,360

it will land near the lunar south pole

164

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:00,560

at the bogoslovsky crater

165

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:03,680

then in march of 2022 nasa will launch

166

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:07,360

the artemis one it's an uncrewed mission

167

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,200

to the moon it's gonna travel to the

168

00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:11,120

moon orbit the moon and then travel

169

00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:13,519

thousands of miles beyond it

170

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:16,560

leading to the next crude mission moon

171

00:11:18,509 --> 00:11:17,680

landing

172

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:18,519

in

173

00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:28,720

birthday today

174

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:32,000

to elo's jeff lynn

175

00:11:37,030 --> 00:11:35,839

jeff lynn today is 74 years old tracy

176

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:37,040

allman

177

00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:40,560

today is just 62.

178

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:44,320

our dead guys birthdays today are

179

00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:48,320

davey jones 1945 to 2012

180

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:53,440

and michael nesmith 1942-2021

181

00:11:57,269 --> 00:11:55,040

that's right

182

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:57,279

davey and michael were both members of

183

00:12:00,870 --> 00:11:58,800

the monkeys

184

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:00,880

the band sold more than 75 million

185

00:12:05,910 --> 00:12:03,040

records worldwide making them one of the

186

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,920

biggest selling groups of all time with

187

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:07,920

international hits including last train

188

00:12:13,269 --> 00:12:10,720

to clarksville i'm a believer a little

189

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:13,279

bit me a little bit you

190

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:15,839

pleasant valley sunday and day dream

191

00:12:19,590 --> 00:12:16,959

believer

192

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:19,600

with davey's death in 2012 and peter

193

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:22,320

tork's death in 2019

194

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,480

mickey dolans and michael nesmith were

195

00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:27,040

left to embark on a farewell tour this

196

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:28,959

year in 2021

197

00:12:34,870 --> 00:12:31,519

finishing shortly before michael's death

198

00:12:37,829 --> 00:12:34,880

earlier this month on december 10th

199

00:12:40,230 --> 00:12:37,839

on a ride on the morning of february 29

200

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,240

2012 davey died of a heart attack while

201
00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:42,880
riding his horses in florida

202
00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:45,920
at the age of 66. michael died from

203
00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:48,320
heart failure at his home in carmel

204
00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:52,880
valley california on december 10 2021 at

205
00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:55,440
the age of 78.

206
00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:59,760
on this day in history 1916

207
00:13:03,030 --> 00:13:01,440
otd

208
00:13:06,069 --> 00:13:03,040
rasputin

209
00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,079
is murdered by russian nobles eager to

210
00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:09,440
end his influence over the royal family

211
00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,320
everything ended about a year later

212
00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,079
fader fact

213
00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:16,399

according to the researchers at the

214

00:13:22,430 --> 00:13:19,600

university of lychester

215

00:13:26,550 --> 00:13:22,440

you would need 2

216

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:26,560

683 led lights on your house

217

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:29,200

to be visible from the international

218

00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:30,880

space station

219

00:13:36,150 --> 00:13:32,079

and that

220

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,160

is your fader factor yeah 2682

221

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:38,720

ain't gonna get it done

222

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:40,720

well tonight

223

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:43,760

is our last show of the year and it's

224

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:46,240

also a fader night the call number seven

225

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:48,240

four seven two two eight two zero five

226

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:49,360

one

227

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:50,639

and uh

228

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,279

the phones are yeah okay

229

00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,160

all right the phones are going crazy let

230

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,959

me put this call on hold right here

231

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:00,959

you can hear my voice you're being put

232

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,680

on hold these calls have been coming in

233

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,760

all night so you know what let's just go

234

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:07,839

straight to the phones

235

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:10,560

all right hang on for a second here what

236

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:12,399

is going on there

237

00:14:19,030 --> 00:14:16,480

i have some interference coming in here

238

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:19,040

let me chill that out

239

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:21,600

okay we're good to go all right

240

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:23,760

let's see who's up first hi you're live

241

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,590

yes hello yes you're live who's calling

242

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:33,920

yeah this is joe joe

243

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:36,560

joe who where are you calling from joe

244

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:38,240

i'm calling from uh

245

00:14:43,829 --> 00:14:40,160

i'm from in the middle of nowhere and

246

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:43,839

this is joe pesci joe paschy

247

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:47,040

patchy did i stutter

248

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:48,720

okay joe

249

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:50,560

you're sending the people to the moon

250

00:14:54,150 --> 00:14:52,079

you're sending robots to the moon and

251

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:54,160

everything i'm a huge fan of the show i

252

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:55,839

can't wait i can't wait you know i'm

253

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:57,120

gonna go to the moon i'm gonna bring a

254

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:58,639

shovel with me because i'm running out

255

00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,720

of places to dig holes in the desert so

256

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:02,000

i want to start digging holes on the

257

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:03,279

moon

258

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:06,800

you listen to fade to black mr pesci

259

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:08,639

yes i do jimmy i love your show you're

260

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,839

great

261

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:10,720

and

262

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:13,040

okay now i'm almost a little nervous i'm

263

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:14,320

a little nervous

264

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,480

they can

265

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:18,880

go ahead okay okay

266

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:20,320

uh

267

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:22,959

why do you listen to fade to black

268

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:25,920

ufos bigfoot because i got so much time

269

00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:27,519

on my hands right now you know i'm not

270

00:15:30,310 --> 00:15:29,120

asking i'm not doing nothing i'm over

271

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:30,320

here sitting over here in the middle of

272

00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:32,560

nowhere and i get your show and i really

273

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:34,079

love your voice

274

00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:35,519

push me to sleep at night you know it

275

00:15:41,910 --> 00:15:38,959

makes me relax a little you know

276

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:41,920

uh yeah you know you're catching me by

277

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:44,320

surprise with this so you know this so

278

00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:45,199

let me

279

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:49,120

can

280

00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:51,360

uh

281

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,519

experience in

282

00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:01,600

in the past you know uh you know i see a

283

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:03,199

lot of things in the sky when i'm out in

284

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:04,880

the middle of the nowhere in the desert

285

00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,720

you know i'm usually i'm looking down

286

00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:08,800

because i'm digging a hole but uh you

287

00:16:15,670 --> 00:16:10,800

know sometimes i look up and there's

288

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,389

like bugs okay okay

289

00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:20,880

yeah yeah giant bugs in the sky you know

290

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:23,440

what what what uh

291

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:27,440

what do you make of uh mr pesci if i may

292

00:16:34,829 --> 00:16:30,560

uh what do you make of the coverage of

293

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:34,839

ufos like on fox television and and our

294

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:37,199

government and the military are now

295

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:39,839

talking about ufos and uaps what do you

296

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:41,759

think is going on

297

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:43,440

well i think it's really fascinating but

298

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,880

i gotta have more proof you know what

299

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:47,040

i'm saying i need a close-up shot you

300

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:48,720

know

301
00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,000
of of of a flying saucer

302
00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:54,160
yeah anything you know show me something

303
00:16:57,350 --> 00:16:55,839
please you know

304
00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:57,360
what i'm tired of guessing you know you

305
00:17:01,269 --> 00:16:59,600
know they're showing blurry pictures you

306
00:17:03,189 --> 00:17:01,279
know that you you see these you see

307
00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,199
these images in the sky you don't know

308
00:17:07,990 --> 00:17:05,280
what they are it could be frisbees i

309
00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,230
would i've been waiting for the clear

310
00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:12,240
photograph forever i've asked for the

311
00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:13,520
same thing

312
00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:15,199
um yeah i want to see some proof you

313
00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,720

know i need a clear photo would it be

314

00:17:23,029 --> 00:17:20,400

right right

315

00:17:24,949 --> 00:17:23,039

would it be something that would change

316

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:24,959

your mind where you would say okay it's

317

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:26,799

here it's happening

318

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:28,319

well i feel like they're here but you

319

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:30,000

know it's uh you know i mean there's got

320

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:32,880

to be life somewhere else besides on

321

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,880

earth you know what i'm saying and it's

322

00:17:38,390 --> 00:17:36,480

got to be intelligent life but i just

323

00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:38,400

you know you know i just need a little

324

00:17:46,230 --> 00:17:44,230

the universe is big

325

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:46,240

and see that's the thing

326

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,679

it is it's huge

327

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,360

if you listen to fade to black and i

328

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:52,640

believe that you do and and you calling

329

00:17:57,430 --> 00:17:55,520

in is is pretty interesting too

330

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:57,440

um if you're listening to the show then

331

00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:59,360

you know that we talk about you know i

332

00:18:04,070 --> 00:18:02,000

bring on scientists and and physicists

333

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,080

to talk about the size of the universe

334

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:06,400

there's no way that we could be alone i

335

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:09,360

mean it's an impossibility right

336

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,960

oh there's no way we're alone i mean

337

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:13,440

come on if if there's if we're here then

338

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:16,000

they're there you know what i'm saying

339

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:16,960

right

340

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:19,840

and and and okay okay

341

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:22,160

so let me ask you this

342

00:18:27,430 --> 00:18:25,200

if we are like sending probes to the

343

00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:27,440

moon and mars and

344

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:30,480

and and venus and saturn and jupiter if

345

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:32,880

we're doing this

346

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:35,440

then e.t out there they have to be doing

347

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,840

the same thing right they're visiting

348

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:39,600

this planet yeah i guess so i mean i

349

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:40,720

don't know i think they're just petting

350

00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:42,000

the dogs for now you know what i'm

351
00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,120
saying

352
00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:45,600
petting the dogs here on earth

353
00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:46,720
yeah they're just kind of you know

354
00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:48,320
stroking us along i think they know more

355
00:18:51,029 --> 00:18:49,440
than what we you know what they're

356
00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,039
telling us you know do you think the

357
00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,120
government knows

358
00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,200
oh i think they know something

359
00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,350
i'm sorry i'm sorry no disrespect sir

360
00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:02,960
no it's okay go ahead and laugh but i

361
00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:04,799
think everything's funny

362
00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:07,280
wait no i don't like that word funny

363
00:19:13,350 --> 00:19:10,880

right right okay okay um but you can

364

00:19:17,029 --> 00:19:13,360

laugh it's okay we're friends we you can

365

00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:17,039

laugh okay all right okay okay okay

366

00:19:22,549 --> 00:19:19,520

why do you think the government is

367

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,559

hiding this from us

368

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,000

right because they don't want us to

369

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:25,760

panic or they're just being selfish and

370

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:26,880

they're having a good time with these

371

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:28,080

aliens and they don't want us to have a

372

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:30,240

good time you know i'm safe and okay

373

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:32,559

okay like look there's already going on

374

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:36,160

up there there is a party and they're

375

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:37,039

they're

376

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:40,960

oh man uh uh again i'm not i'm laughing

377

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:44,559

with you sir i'm not laughing at you

378

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,760

um

379

00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:47,360

i'm trying to keep my laughter in over

380

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:50,000

here too but the the there's

381

00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:52,720

conspiracies all over the place you just

382

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:55,280

made the film with de niro about jimmy

383

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:57,200

hoffa and

384

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:00,480

and we have kennedy we have say the

385

00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:03,919

apollo moon landings we have 911

386

00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:06,799

there's conspiracies everywhere

387

00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:08,720

so why

388

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:10,880

why would we right right

389

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,280

why should we now believe that the

390

00:20:17,909 --> 00:20:15,360

government our government

391

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:17,919

is our friend when it comes to et where

392

00:20:22,549 --> 00:20:21,039

they're now passing legislation

393

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:22,559

and and they

394

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:24,720

they they are saying that they're being

395

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:27,039

open and honest with us

396

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:29,120

about et's visiting this earth do you

397

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:30,880

trust that

398

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:32,880

no i don't trust anything the government

399

00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:35,760

throws at me um but uh you know they got

400

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:37,600

all the tools and all the all the stuff

401
00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:39,360
to uh look at those things out there in

402
00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,280
the universe so uh i guess we gotta

403
00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:43,120
build our own telescope and find out for

404
00:20:48,070 --> 00:20:45,520
ourselves you don't say i do i do i do

405
00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:48,080
which brings up this point

406
00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:49,120
we

407
00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:51,360
are going back to the moon

408
00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:52,720
allegedly

409
00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:55,360
in 2025

410
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,919
with all this technology that we have mr

411
00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:59,200
pesci

412
00:21:01,590 --> 00:21:00,240
why

413
00:21:03,590 --> 00:21:01,600

do you think that we've been going to

414

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:03,600

the moon this whole time and that

415

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:06,240

they're just telling us we're going back

416

00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:08,640

like it's some big achievement right do

417

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,320

you do you think that we've been going

418

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,480

back and forth to the moon with like a

419

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,799

secret space program

420

00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:16,320

i believe so i think that's they're

421

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,679

playing the wizard of oz with us they're

422

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:19,200

telling us not to look at the man behind

423

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:20,720

the curtain you know what i'm saying yes

424

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:23,360

i do i do i totally feel that way

425

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,919

mr pacquiao what can we look for what

426
00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:28,559
are you looking forward to in 2022 are

427
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,559
we going to have disclosure

428
00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,720
are we going to have the the the

429
00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:34,480
statement from our government that we

430
00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:37,440
are not alone in the universe

431
00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:38,480
well i think they're going to keep

432
00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:40,480
saying something like that but uh you

433
00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:42,159
know i think we all we've all known that

434
00:21:44,710 --> 00:21:43,919
there's some skeptics out there but you

435
00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:44,720
know

436
00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:50,080
around us all the time i think they got

437
00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:51,600
a way of disguising themselves in the

438
00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,320

sky but you know who knows i mean uh

439

00:21:57,510 --> 00:21:55,840

they might not know about us and we

440

00:21:59,510 --> 00:21:57,520

might not know about them

441

00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:59,520

and uh maybe they're afraid who knows so

442

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:01,039

maybe they're disgusted with us they

443

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:03,200

don't want to show their face okay uh

444

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:05,840

one last question and again thank you uh

445

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:08,159

for calling in uh tonight on our last

446

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:09,840

show of the year this is really cool a

447

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:12,880

lot of calls on hold and somehow you got

448

00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:14,240

through first

449

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:16,799

i don't know how you did that but anyway

450

00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:18,480

um

451

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,799

do you fear

452

00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:23,039

an alien invasion do we have something

453

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:24,840

to be afraid

454

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:27,600

of well you know i'm i'm welcoming it

455

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:29,039

because you know i need some action over

456

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,480

here my life's a little boring now i'm

457

00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:32,559

not doing really many movies anymore so

458

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:34,000

i'm welcoming it

459

00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:36,320

that that's a that's a great answer i

460

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:38,240

think i think we're all up i want to get

461

00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:40,000

on the spaceship maybe you and me can do

462

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:42,799

it together we we should do it together

463

00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:45,520

would you okay that's a great question

464

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:47,440

e.t comes

465

00:22:53,029 --> 00:22:50,159

flying saucer land um

466

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,039

you live in beverly hills i'm in burbank

467

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:55,919

uh flying saucer land and

468

00:23:01,270 --> 00:22:59,039

and e.t says come with us

469

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:01,280

i go would you go would you get would

470

00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:03,200

you jump on that saucer would you go

471

00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:04,559

with me

472

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,870

definitely would do it

473

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:12,080

all right

474

00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:18,789

i want to let everybody know

475

00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:22,559

that this is one of my oldest friends uh

476

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:24,880

here in los angeles this is

477

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:28,240

my old friend drummer kenny pierce kenny

478

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,720

happy new year man how you doing

479

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:32,640

i'm doing good man hey this is this was

480

00:23:35,110 --> 00:23:34,240

so fun dude thank you for having me on

481

00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:35,120

the show

482

00:23:41,750 --> 00:23:37,600

and uh i gotta tell you man

483

00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:41,760

uh i felt like i was talking to pesci

484

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:44,159

i felt like i was joe pesci myself

485

00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:45,760

and uh

486

00:23:50,230 --> 00:23:47,840

listen um i just want to let everybody

487

00:23:52,950 --> 00:23:50,240

know kenny and i have uh known each

488

00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:52,960

other since we were kids

489

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,760

um i'm not even sure kenny i'm probably

490

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,600

you probably don't remember either

491

00:24:00,950 --> 00:23:59,919

because back then in the 80s it's all

492

00:24:02,710 --> 00:24:00,960

clouded

493

00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:02,720

i'm not sure when we've i'm not sure

494

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:04,960

when we first met

495

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,240

um

496

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:08,320

i i i don't know that's an impossible

497

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,720

thing it could have been anywhere in how

498

00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:12,000

because

499

00:24:16,390 --> 00:24:13,360

kenny and i

500

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:16,400

are part of a very small circle of

501
00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:17,440
friends

502
00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:22,559
the list is really long

503
00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:25,440
but uh we're all very very tight so

504
00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:27,440
kenny and i were part of this this

505
00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:29,679
little family and we just grew up

506
00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:31,840
together and and we still hang out and

507
00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:34,000
talk and and do things

508
00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:36,080
uh can you believe now kenny this is the

509
00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:37,600
trippy thing

510
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:40,159
can you believe if if we push this back

511
00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:42,400
to 1985 86

512
00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:45,600
87 you remember that rehearsal studio we

513
00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:47,760

used to rehearse at we had the same

514

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:50,640

manager on washington boulevard what was

515

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:52,640

that his name

516

00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:54,240

what uh

517

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:57,279

it was uh labrea in washington yeah

518

00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:58,840

yeah lebron

519

00:25:03,669 --> 00:25:02,000

dallas dallas was the manager yeah

520

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:03,679

dallas yeah

521

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:05,360

then he had a big old pop belly you

522

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:07,520

remember that you remember that and uh

523

00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:09,600

drank coffee like nobody's business had

524

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:10,880

a cane too

525

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:12,960

um and smoking cigarettes smoking

526
00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:14,640
cigarettes

527
00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:16,320
oh man

528
00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:19,120
um yeah can you imagine

529
00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:22,880
us talking about that in 87 86 whenever

530
00:25:25,909 --> 00:25:23,919
that was

531
00:25:28,310 --> 00:25:25,919
um that we would be on the radio

532
00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,320
together in 2021

533
00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:30,240
i mean no i would have never you know i

534
00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,679
would have never would have guessed man

535
00:25:36,630 --> 00:25:34,080
no way not in a million years man

536
00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:36,640
and uh not a million years ago so what

537
00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:39,200
are you doing uh today and and how can

538
00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:43,360

everybody go and find you uh well i'm uh

539

00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:45,039

i have a you know i'm actually doing a

540

00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:47,360

little comedy i just started a tick tock

541

00:25:53,350 --> 00:25:50,320

channel it's called comedy by kenny

542

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:53,360

and uh i'm also uh i'm

543

00:25:56,789 --> 00:25:54,559

fronting

544

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:56,799

singing and playing drums in my own band

545

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:58,720

called under the sun

546

00:26:02,710 --> 00:26:00,480

and you'll be able to find us on

547

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:02,720

soundcloud

548

00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:04,960

and um

549

00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:06,640

that's pretty much it you know i'm just

550

00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:09,039

i'm still playing drums got my own band

551

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:12,320

and uh and i'm doing comedy on tick tock

552

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:14,799

comedy by kenny okay comedy by kenny on

553

00:26:19,430 --> 00:26:17,279

tick tock we'll uh the fade or not uh

554

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:19,440

we'll post that up somebody get that up

555

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:20,400

in

556

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:25,360

that kenny here's the dude

557

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:26,960

here's the deal

558

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:29,039

um you

559

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:31,039

i've always said

560

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,880

um and you've heard me say this too many

561

00:26:35,669 --> 00:26:34,320

times but i'm going to say this on the

562

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,679

air out of uh

563

00:26:40,390 --> 00:26:37,120

out of respect

564

00:26:42,070 --> 00:26:40,400

i have always told when i was hanging

565

00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:42,080

out

566

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:43,760

around the country or whatever and i

567

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:46,640

would go man there's two drummers in la

568

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,320

that are the best

569

00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,720

and that's scotty slam

570

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:52,400

and kenny pierce

571

00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:53,360

and i would

572

00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:56,080

i would say that all the time and

573

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:58,480

and when i and people would look at me

574

00:27:02,870 --> 00:27:00,960

and i'm telling you right now

575

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:02,880

it's kenny pierce

576

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:05,039

and scotty slam everybody else is an

577

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,120

imitator and

578

00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,600

and you did that man uh you're you're

579

00:27:15,750 --> 00:27:12,480

one of the most incredible drummers and

580

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:15,760

and i just loved uh seeing you play and

581

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,080

we have been friends for so long

582

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:20,480

uh you're just an amazing soul and an

583

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:22,559

amazing person man and very proud to

584

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,480

call you friend

585

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:26,000

uh yeah i appreciate it jimmy and you

586

00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:28,000

know i love the show dude uh you know

587

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:29,679

i'm very proud of you what you've

588

00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:32,000

accomplished and it's just it's just

589

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:34,480

amazing what you what you've uh what

590

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:36,640

you've done you know you're you're doing

591

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,559

really good man and and it's great

592

00:27:43,029 --> 00:27:40,559

because i'm i'm fascinated with the

593

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:43,039

whole ufo world and everything and and

594

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:44,720

you're doing it and you know and i

595

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,840

always tune in when i see that you're

596

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:48,080

going on the air on facebook and stuff i

597

00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:50,080

always uh i always i always get on and

598

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:52,640

listen for a while so you know what and

599

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,399

you know here's the flip side and this

600

00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:56,960

is what i do i go and watch all of your

601
00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:58,159
videos

602
00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,080
i do the same thing

603
00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,559
i've watched them all man

604
00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,039
i've watched them all so

605
00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:07,520
there you go kenny listen my friend

606
00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:10,080
happy new year my best uh to you and

607
00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,360
your family

608
00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,320
and uh what i want you to do is uh after

609
00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:16,640
the show tonight go and play this for

610
00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:18,880
your mom and and i'm just going to say

611
00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:20,159
this now

612
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:22,880
happy new year mom all right

613
00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:25,360

okay great thank you man and uh yeah and

614

00:28:28,630 --> 00:28:27,200

as soon as i have a new uh a show coming

615

00:28:30,230 --> 00:28:28,640

up i'll definitely uh i'll shoot your

616

00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:30,240

text and invite you down yeah i would

617

00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:32,480

love it kenny all the best my brother

618

00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:34,640

love you much cool buddy all right hey

619

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,320

happy new year bro i love you man love

620

00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:38,880

you back kenny pierce that

621

00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:43,279

listen uh uh everybody i i had heard

622

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:46,559

uh kenny uh do some joe pesci uh a few

623

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:47,760

months ago

624

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:50,559

and we talked about doing this so many

625

00:28:55,590 --> 00:28:53,440

times and i thought man it's new years

626

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:55,600

i got to have joe pesci call into the

627

00:29:00,870 --> 00:28:58,320

show kenny was like let's do this man

628

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:00,880

and there you go so i'm gonna take a

629

00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:03,679

quick break i will come straight back

630

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,880

and start taking your phone calls it is

631

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:08,720

thursday night it's a fader night but it

632

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:12,720

is also our last show of the year open

633

00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:14,559

lines all night long i'm yours jimmy

634

00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:16,799

church this is fade to black on the game

635

00:29:22,669 --> 00:29:19,120

changer and on x networks the call

636

00:29:30,440 --> 00:29:24,950

747-228-2051 i'll be right back after

637

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:03,029

[Music]

638

00:30:07,350 --> 00:30:05,200

this is nicole church daughter of you

639

00:30:08,350 --> 00:30:07,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

640

00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:08,360

black on

641

00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:10,000

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

642

00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:15,029

you're listening to jimmy church and

643

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:16,559

vader black

644

00:30:32,549 --> 00:30:28,389

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

645

00:30:39,990 --> 00:30:34,710

fate to black will now pause for alien

646

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,310

introducing the game changer blend from

647

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:44,240

river moon coffee that delivers a

648

00:30:49,750 --> 00:30:46,720

customized blend made specifically for

649

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:49,760

the fader knots if the game is rigged

650

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,799

change the game it's a boulder cup with

651
00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,600
some bite game changer is the coffee of

652
00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:57,840
choice for those that prefer an organic

653
00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:00,159
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

654
00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,760
milder but it's still dark with wild

655
00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:06,000
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

656
00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:08,640
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

657
00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:11,039
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

658
00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:13,679
to start your day as an after dinner

659
00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:16,960
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

660
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,760
small batch roasted to perfection usda

661
00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,320
certified organic all river moon coffee

662
00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:24,720
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

663
00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:27,600

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

664

00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:29,679

click on the banners over on our site

665

00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

666

00:31:38,870 --> 00:31:35,679

off of your order today

667

00:31:44,310 --> 00:31:41,509

this is the only way forward

668

00:31:46,630 --> 00:31:44,320

this is aid to black

669

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:46,640

make contact

670

00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:48,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

671

00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:51,279

and you can get our podcast for just two

672

00:31:55,909 --> 00:31:53,600

dollars per month all you have to do is

673

00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:55,919

click on the podcast banner over at

674

00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:58,720

jimmychurchradio.com

675

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,360

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

676
00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:04,080
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

677
00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:05,840
health the wrong direction do you ever

678
00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:07,919
get an ache because life is uneasy try

679
00:32:12,230 --> 00:32:10,320
life change tea get the tea.com life

680
00:32:14,310 --> 00:32:12,240
change tea works on your digestive tract

681
00:32:16,870 --> 00:32:14,320
helping to move food through quicker and

682
00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,880
comfortably so your health is spot on

683
00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,720
life change team may not help with world

684
00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,720
issues but it will help with your

685
00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,279
digestive issues a glass a day helps

686
00:32:28,110 --> 00:32:25,840
keep the intruders away so

687
00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:28,120
change your life today log on to

688
00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,440

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

689

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:33,840

if your health game is off get on by

690

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:36,880

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

691

00:32:41,269 --> 00:32:38,720

and while you're on our site look around

692

00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:41,279

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

693

00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:43,200

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

694

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:45,919

specials page and see what's for you

695

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,679

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

696

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:49,200

and i'm sure glad for its health

697

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:52,399

benefits again that's get the tea.com

698

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:53,760

get the tea

699

00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,039

dot com

700

00:32:59,389 --> 00:32:58,240

the t that makes you go

701

00:33:02,950 --> 00:32:59,399

the new

702

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:02,960

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

703

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:05,200

the best in paranormal programming in

704

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:08,000

premium high-definition streaming audio

705

00:33:12,310 --> 00:33:10,720

and video log on to the network at

706

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:12,320

nextnetwork.com

707

00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:14,399

and check out the growing lineup of

708

00:33:19,990 --> 00:33:17,120

programs including jimmy church whitley

709

00:33:22,630 --> 00:33:20,000

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

710

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:22,640

up for the free onex newsletter follow

711

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:25,200

the unex blog or pick up the latest

712

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:27,919

edition of the unex magazine

713

00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:29,760

be sure to follow us on facebook and

714

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:31,600

twitter so check us out at

715

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,360

unexnetwork.com

716

00:33:38,070 --> 00:33:35,760

tap the show page and the calendar so

717

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:38,080

you never miss your favorite live shows

718

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:41,360

and podcasts we are your portal for all

719

00:33:45,920 --> 00:33:44,799

things paranormal the x explaining the

720

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:45,930

unexplained

721

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:47,840

[Music]

722

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:55,350

fade to black

723

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:56,720

is not

724

00:34:03,509 --> 00:33:59,360

your father's radio show

725

00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:03,519

on the game changer radio network

726

00:34:10,069 --> 00:34:05,519

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

727

00:34:29,560 --> 00:34:12,669

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

728

00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:32,310

[Music]

729

00:34:36,310 --> 00:34:34,240

welcome back fade to black i am your

730

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:36,320

host jimmy church tonight is our last

731

00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:38,240

show of the year

732

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:41,200

and it's also a fader night how perfect

733

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:42,560

is that

734

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,159

the column number seven four seven two

735

00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:46,560

two eight two zero five one

736

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:49,040

and uh let's do this

737

00:34:54,950 --> 00:34:53,520

whatever is on your mind and uh we made

738

00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:54,960

it though

739

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:58,240

we absolutely made it and i i wanna uh

740

00:35:03,030 --> 00:35:00,800

before i get to the calls

741

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:03,040

uh last night i

742

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:04,000

uh

743

00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:07,280

in my rant talking about new shows and

744

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:09,920

and new movies and things and

745

00:35:14,829 --> 00:35:12,079

uh that was just all off of the top of

746

00:35:18,069 --> 00:35:14,839

my head and i did notice

747

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:18,079

uh i i can't remember who posted it but

748

00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:19,359

i did see somebody

749

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:22,400

um say resident alien church you left

750

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:25,920

off and i did there was a few shows uh

751

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:28,720

more than a few that i left off but

752

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:30,560

again that was off the top of my head

753

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:32,800

but resident alien

754

00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,240

oh man that left such a mark on me and i

755

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,480

don't know how it fell off the list last

756

00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:41,280

night um but i did want to mention that

757

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,160

okay now uh let's let's do this seven

758

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:46,160

four seven two two eight two zero five

759

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,160

one it's our last show of the year let's

760

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:50,480

celebrate together i know that i said

761

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,440

that i might bring in some champagne

762

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:55,680

and uh start drinking on the air i

763

00:36:01,670 --> 00:35:59,040

decided uh against that and i just i got

764

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:01,680

to stay fueled

765

00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:07,760

it's too cold it's it's still raining

766

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:09,839

uh out here in california by the way

767

00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:12,800

still raining it's cold it's wet

768

00:36:17,829 --> 00:36:15,599

and uh my gardener

769

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:17,839

hasn't shown up now for two weeks in a

770

00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:18,720

row

771

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:22,000

that's how much it is raining

772

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:24,240

when the gardeners don't show up all

773

00:36:27,670 --> 00:36:26,240

right let's uh let's go to the phones

774

00:36:30,550 --> 00:36:27,680

let's see who's up first how you're live

775

00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:30,560

i'm fade to black who's calling

776

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:32,240

hey man it's mark from dallas what's

777

00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:35,680

happening hey man happy new year

778

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:38,640

happy new year today brother man are you

779

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:42,320

ready for this i know you are

780

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:44,320

well look man i got a theory on your

781

00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:46,320

gardener i think joe pesci may have

782

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:48,480

stuck him in a hole in the desert how

783

00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:51,359

cool was that man

784

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:53,599

okay i couldn't i could have kept it

785

00:36:57,589 --> 00:36:54,400

going

786

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:57,599

and uh and i i told kenny earlier he

787

00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:59,520

goes man do we tell him who i said you

788

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:02,480

know what in the end yeah and and i was

789

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:04,160

sitting here thinking man i could just

790

00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:05,920

keep this going all night

791

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:10,400

um he is so well he is so good

792

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:12,240

at it it's just incredible

793

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,280

yeah

794

00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:16,079

kenny if you're still listening man

795

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,839

this is what's hilarious i'm such a huge

796

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:19,359

joe pesci fan

797

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,800

i watched two movies today raging bull

798

00:37:27,030 --> 00:37:24,560

and casino i kid you not those are the

799

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,040

two movies i watched today i'm a huge

800

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:29,040

you know so when when he first called

801
00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:30,720
i'm like well this is bs and there's no

802
00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,680
way

803
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,680
and dude about five minutes into it he

804
00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:35,760
had me yeah i'm like this is joe you

805
00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:37,920
know i know

806
00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:40,720
you know and to do that stuff right you

807
00:37:45,589 --> 00:37:43,680
you you get into the head

808
00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:45,599
right you get into the head of whoever

809
00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,480
and and he has that ability i just

810
00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:51,680
started to watch for like the third time

811
00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:53,920
and it was a little bit painful for me

812
00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:56,560
so i stopped after about a half an hour

813
00:38:04,550 --> 00:37:57,440

the

814

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,560

and uh

815

00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:07,040

and the thing is with jim carrey

816

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:09,040

and jim carrey

817

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,880

got so into andy kaufman

818

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:15,359

that jim carrey didn't know who he was

819

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:16,560

anymore

820

00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:19,680

and and he made that commitment to to

821

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:21,119

get it done

822

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:22,000

and

823

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,000

tony clifton parts to it

824

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:32,400

oh man man man man

825

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:35,520

so here we go man yeah go ahead i got a

826

00:38:40,550 --> 00:38:37,040

question for you have you seen the

827

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:40,560

matrix yet yes i have

828

00:38:44,550 --> 00:38:43,359

okay uh i'm gonna go see it tomorrow

829

00:38:46,230 --> 00:38:44,560

right

830

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:46,240

because i'm i'm hoping there's some

831

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,760

insight

832

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:49,280

in that movie i don't know if there will

833

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:50,400

be or not

834

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,320

uh but i'm hoping that there will be

835

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,720

some light in that movie that uh

836

00:38:58,829 --> 00:38:57,200

maybe will enlighten us a little bit

837

00:39:02,790 --> 00:38:58,839

well um

838

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:02,800

uh what i hope you haven't read anything

839

00:39:06,790 --> 00:39:05,040

about the movie

840

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,800

i just looked at rotten tomatoes which

841

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:08,480

was like a 60s

842

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,680

something it wasn't really great

843

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,400

uh yeah well and rotten tomatoes is

844

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:16,800

actually usually pretty accurate

845

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:17,680

um

846

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:19,440

but but

847

00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:22,400

i'm gonna disagree with them on that

848

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:23,280

and

849

00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:24,720

i

850

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:32,079

could see where

851
00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:35,599
for those that were die hard matrix fans

852
00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:36,720
uh

853
00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:37,520
that

854
00:39:41,829 --> 00:39:40,000
the movie took such

855
00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,839
chances

856
00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:43,040
that

857
00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:49,200
predetermined mindset on what they were

858
00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,800
going to see

859
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:52,720
they didn't get that

860
00:40:23,109 --> 00:39:53,599
i

861
00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:23,119
uh you'll understand when you see

862
00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:24,240
tomorrow you're going to go through that

863
00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:25,520

first 10 minutes you're going to go yeah

864

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:27,680

church is right whoa yeah

865

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:28,480

but

866

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,839

well i definitely trust you and your

867

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:31,760

judgment on that so i'm i'm still going

868

00:40:35,829 --> 00:40:33,680

to go see it it's a great movie hated it

869

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:35,839

i'm still going to go it's a it's a

870

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:37,440

great movie

871

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:40,160

my only uh two things

872

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:43,200

which i'll reveal uh there were two

873

00:40:48,309 --> 00:40:45,119

scenes back to back

874

00:40:50,550 --> 00:40:48,319

um at the end of the movie um that i

875

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:50,560

thought well you know what that was that

876

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:52,079

was a little cheap that was cutting

877

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:53,119

corners

878

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:53,920

so

879

00:40:58,069 --> 00:40:56,560

that was just it has nothing to do with

880

00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:58,079

the storyline though

881

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:58,960

um

882

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:01,040

so i'll talk about that as more people

883

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:02,480

see the movie

884

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:06,160

and uh maybe by next week uh more people

885

00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:08,000

will have seen it and we can talk about

886

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:10,720

it without giving away spoilers you know

887

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:11,440

that

888

00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:14,400

most everybody has seen it

889

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:16,560

well kind of on along that same line

890

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:19,040

real quick man i've got a request for a

891

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:20,400

possible show

892

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,560

for uh for you

893

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:23,680

would you

894

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,760

bring on i'm just getting into

895

00:41:29,750 --> 00:41:27,920

cryptocurrency i don't know if you've if

896

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:29,760

you're into cryptocurrency or not but

897

00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:31,599

i'm just starting to research it and i

898

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:35,119

may get involved with that uh

899

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:37,599

what i would like to know more about is

900

00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:41,200

the metaverse and web 3 and what the

901
00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:42,480
metaverse

902
00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:44,640
is going to be and how that's going to

903
00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:46,160
change the world because it sounds like

904
00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:48,880
it's going to to me who and who would

905
00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,480
you suggest that i bring on for that

906
00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,560
man you're the smart guy

907
00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:55,920
i don't know

908
00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:56,800
um

909
00:42:00,309 --> 00:41:58,480
it'll be somebody that's about half our

910
00:42:01,270 --> 00:42:00,319
age probably

911
00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:01,280
yeah

912
00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:08,240
i don't know uh rizverk uh would be good

913
00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:12,000

for that maybe uh uh greg house might be

914

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,960

uh

915

00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:15,119

a consideration for that

916

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:18,319

um but it would have to be somebody

917

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:22,240

uh deep into silicon valley and and

918

00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:24,960

understanding what this next phase is is

919

00:42:29,829 --> 00:42:27,359

going to play out us

920

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:29,839

and i'm not sure people understand the

921

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:31,680

gravity and the

922

00:42:36,390 --> 00:42:33,520

the size

923

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:36,400

and the scope of what this metaverse is

924

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,200

already and what it's going to be

925

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:41,760

um anyway it's something that i think we

926
00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:43,359
should be enlightened on and we should

927
00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:45,599
be able to see it coming and know what

928
00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,359
it is and if we want to participate in

929
00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:49,040
it great if we want to stay away from it

930
00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:49,920
that's

931
00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:54,960
uh another thing a question i have for

932
00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:59,040
you is do we still need seti

933
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:00,640
do we still need

934
00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:02,880
what

935
00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:03,920
30

936
00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:06,000
sati seth show

937
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,430
um i uh

938
00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:12,720

yeah yeah

939

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:14,960

i thought you said confetti and i was

940

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:17,760

like yeah we do need confetti um

941

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:20,079

saturday night yeah yeah that's tomorrow

942

00:43:25,109 --> 00:43:20,880

night

943

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,119

um i my views of seti

944

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,319

uh i i don't think have changed or will

945

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:31,200

ever change and which is this

946

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:35,200

and putting seth shall stack aside and

947

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:37,280

and his public persona and the way that

948

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:39,200

people look at him love him or hate him

949

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:41,359

or whatever um

950

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:51,750

he's okay his opinion doesn't matter

951
00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,520
is is what i'm trying to say i agree

952
00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:55,680
okay so let's talk about seti for a

953
00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,880
second

954
00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:59,119
it is better

955
00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,319
than

956
00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,040
not doing it

957
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,880
okay and and

958
00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,480
so that's what you mean

959
00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,480
the um

960
00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:10,480
when we look at and said he's not the

961
00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:12,960
only project like this there are a few

962
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:14,560
okay and

963
00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:17,839

which also goes to like arecibo in in

964

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:19,119

puerto rico

965

00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:20,000

so

966

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:22,240

seti itself though in that telescope

967

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:25,200

array and and we also have uh

968

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:28,000

uh the allen telescope array you know um

969

00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:29,359

allen from

970

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:31,760

he's dead now from microsoft

971

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:32,800

so

972

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:35,920

um all pursuing the same thing and that

973

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:39,359

if we are not looking

974

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:42,079

then we'll never know that doesn't make

975

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:43,440

any sense to me

976

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:44,400

and

977

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:50,480

is better than not looking

978

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:53,280

at what if something does happen when

979

00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:56,000

we're looking down that doesn't make any

980

00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,160

sense to me well

981

00:45:01,670 --> 00:45:00,160

well i guess the resentment i i'm going

982

00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:01,680

to go ahead and call it resentment

983

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:03,440

because i have some resentment towards

984

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:04,800

that guy

985

00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:07,359

and uh you know he used to come on these

986

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,319

shows and pretty much uh pooh-pooh

987

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,800

everything that we discuss

988

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:15,040

you know he would he would tend to kind

989

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,319

of belittle

990

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:18,240

us that wanted to believe and have

991

00:45:21,430 --> 00:45:20,319

actually seen things in the sky that we

992

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:21,440

can't uh

993

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:23,680

describe you know what i mean yes

994

00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:27,119

yes and and i i resent that right i've

995

00:45:30,829 --> 00:45:28,400

always

996

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:30,839

and that's why i think

997

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:34,160

seth let his personality and opinions

998

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:35,760

get in the way

999

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:39,200

um and and that i mean that hurt him

1000

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:40,319

personally

1001
00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:43,200
um does it affect the the seti program

1002
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:45,520
no it doesn't and which goes back to my

1003
00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:49,119
point put seth shall stack to the side

1004
00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,599
just put him to the side the program

1005
00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:54,000
itself

1006
00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:56,640
yes absolutely we should keep it funded

1007
00:46:01,670 --> 00:45:58,960
it's not that big of a deal um the

1008
00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:01,680
telescopes themselves are the dishes are

1009
00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:03,280
not that expensive

1010
00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:06,960
um when alan uh stepped in paul allen

1011
00:46:12,390 --> 00:46:09,680
and i forget the number for each

1012
00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:12,400
telescope that he built you know he did

1013
00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:14,319

a couple hundred i think or a hundred

1014

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,520

and was gonna

1015

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:17,200

build a second round or whatever it

1016

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:19,119

wasn't that much money and especially to

1017

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:20,560

somebody like him it's not that big of a

1018

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,440

deal and then you pay a staff to be

1019

00:46:27,910 --> 00:46:25,680

there you know 24 hours a day and point

1020

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,920

the satellites and and monitor uh

1021

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,359

pointed dishes

1022

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:31,280

and and monitor what is going on not

1023

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,960

that big of a deal especially to

1024

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:34,560

somebody with pockets

1025

00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:38,000

like paul allen if i if i was worth

1026

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,319

three four five ten billion dollars i

1027

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:42,960

would do it in a second and i would fund

1028

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:45,040

it for the next hundred years

1029

00:46:48,710 --> 00:46:47,119

because i think we should look the

1030

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:48,720

problem

1031

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:49,680

is

1032

00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:52,480

how do you know

1033

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:56,319

what the data is saying

1034

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:57,599

okay so

1035

00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:00,319

we don't have okay now

1036

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,720

if you listen to

1037

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:05,200

somebody speaking

1038

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:06,560

mandarin

1039

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:11,270

i do not okay

1040

00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:13,280

so you're listening and and somebody

1041

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:15,440

writes some mandarin out and you look at

1042

00:47:20,870 --> 00:47:17,760

it do you know what it says

1043

00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:20,880

no absolutely and if nobody ever tells

1044

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,119

you what it says

1045

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:25,280

are you able to figure that out on your

1046

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,160

own

1047

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:27,920

think about how difficult it was with

1048

00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:29,520

the rosetta stone

1049

00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:32,559

right and and and and and the problems

1050

00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:34,240

with that and that was written in three

1051
00:47:40,230 --> 00:47:36,880
languages right okay so

1052
00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:40,240
um and that came from earth

1053
00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:42,720
but if we are listening to

1054
00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:44,160
a signal

1055
00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:47,440
from an extraterrestrial civilization

1056
00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:48,640
we know

1057
00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:49,680
nothing

1058
00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:52,559
so how do you decipher something that

1059
00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,720
you can not possibly know anything about

1060
00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:59,040
and and what frequency it's on and what

1061
00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,680
the data is and how is it because it

1062
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:03,920
would be the same thing like binary

1063
00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,720

or

1064

00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:07,119

radio signals coming off of earth unless

1065

00:48:10,470 --> 00:48:09,119

you have a receiver and you understand

1066

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:10,480

what you are

1067

00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:13,359

uh trying to intercept

1068

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:16,319

and then de-scramble it and somehow

1069

00:48:20,950 --> 00:48:18,960

figure it out that's a long process

1070

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:20,960

so how do we know

1071

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:23,839

what it says when we get it that's all

1072

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:24,640

but

1073

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:27,359

i think it's best that we uh

1074

00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:30,640

constantly monitor the skies and if we

1075

00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:32,240

get a signal coming in then we can

1076

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:35,599

triangulate to the planet that it's

1077

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,359

coming from

1078

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:39,920

if and when that day happens and yes i

1079

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,520

think that we should do that i i think

1080

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,760

we should continue

1081

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:45,280

well now that you explain it like that

1082

00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:48,400

100 agree with you now my last question

1083

00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:49,760

for you i know you got a bunch of them

1084

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:51,280

stacked up

1085

00:48:54,630 --> 00:48:52,400

uh

1086

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:54,640

dude you've got to be very happy with

1087

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:57,359

the indianapolis colts right now uh why

1088

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:59,520

should i be are they doing good

1089

00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:00,720

well

1090

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:04,240

okay i have no idea man i was i guess

1091

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:05,200

you're not following me yeah they're

1092

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:06,559

having a hell of a year they may end up

1093

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:08,000

the super bowl they're they're uh

1094

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:09,280

they're peaking right now and just

1095

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:12,000

kicking butt so oh good i thought uh i

1096

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,359

didn't know i didn't yeah i didn't know

1097

00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:15,200

if you were a colts fan or not well

1098

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:17,040

they're doing a great job i don't think

1099

00:49:20,230 --> 00:49:18,000

i don't think they're going to beat my

1100

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,240

cowboys but we'll uh we'll see well you

1101

00:49:24,549 --> 00:49:22,880

know i i just i gave up on sports i

1102

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:24,559

don't have the time

1103

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:27,359

um but when the super bowl rolls around

1104

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:28,880

i'll watch it

1105

00:49:33,270 --> 00:49:30,880

um and let's see who's there and if it's

1106

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:33,280

the cults great i'm sure my family's

1107

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,400

happy

1108

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,319

uh that they're doing great my family

1109

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:38,640

are season ticket holders and

1110

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,440

and

1111

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:41,280

good for them that my brothers right now

1112

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:44,640

if they're listening are just livid but

1113

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:48,400

but it's it's really the truth man uh

1114

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:52,000

uh when i gave up sports this this job

1115

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:54,079

mark like any job

1116

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:57,200

uh it just takes up all of your time

1117

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,359

and i have no clue i have no clue i have

1118

00:50:05,349 --> 00:50:03,359

zero

1119

00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:05,359

i have no idea

1120

00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:07,839

i would have to google that right now to

1121

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:10,160

even uh come close to understanding so

1122

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:11,359

you're saying they're leading their

1123

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:15,119

division and they're doing great

1124

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:17,440

they're they are they have a lot of

1125

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,680

momentum right now and they are just

1126
00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:21,280
laying waste to everybody they get on

1127
00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:22,800
the field with and they're really fun to

1128
00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:24,880
watch they're really great group of

1129
00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,280
young guys and a bunch of underdogs when

1130
00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:29,760
they uh when the season started

1131
00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:31,920
and i just fell in love with them hbo

1132
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:35,280
has been following them uh this year

1133
00:50:37,670 --> 00:50:36,160
and

1134
00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,680
they they're just really fun to watch

1135
00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:39,520
got a lot of really strong personalities

1136
00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,440
a lot of good really good young guys on

1137
00:50:45,030 --> 00:50:43,680
it i wish i'm the best i really do until

1138
00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:45,040

they until they get on the field with

1139

00:50:49,930 --> 00:50:47,040

the cowboys of course yeah yeah is

1140

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:49,940

peyton manning still playing for him

1141

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:52,160

[Laughter]

1142

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:54,880

i'll tell him

1143

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:57,440

happy new year mark

1144

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,319

oh man thank you brother and uh let's

1145

00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:02,800

let's make 22 a better year it's got to

1146

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:05,119

be yeah yeah you know

1147

00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:09,119

the bar is really low so

1148

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:11,920

the bars are really low

1149

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:14,240

oh man i'll talk to you mark happy new

1150

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:16,160

year all right brother be good same to

1151
00:51:19,109 --> 00:51:17,440
you man

1152
00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:19,119
bye-bye that's a great phone call right

1153
00:51:23,109 --> 00:51:21,200
there thank you so much mark

1154
00:51:24,790 --> 00:51:23,119
and uh

1155
00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:24,800
is peyton manning's still playing for

1156
00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:25,520
him

1157
00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:29,359
and uh wow uh but uh at least i'm being

1158
00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:31,680
honest i have no idea

1159
00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:35,520
i have no idea okay let me uh

1160
00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,000
let me man the phones here for a second

1161
00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:41,040
and uh let me do this

1162
00:51:46,790 --> 00:51:43,599
yeah it is thursday night this is our

1163
00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:46,800

last show of the year and it is a fader

1164

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:51,359

night 747 228 two zero five one seven

1165

00:51:55,510 --> 00:51:54,160

four seven two two eight two zero

1166

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:55,520

five one

1167

00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:56,640

uh let's see

1168

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:58,800

oh for the love of god j church radio

1169

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:01,119

the cult started doing well after i went

1170

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,480

to their game

1171

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:04,640

just saying a little magic never heard

1172

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:07,920

anything that's from katya

1173

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:10,960

katya i have no idea i have no idea

1174

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:12,480

good for them though all right let's go

1175

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:14,240

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1176

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:16,640

black who's calling

1177

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:19,680

this is vader lord happy new years hey

1178

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,839

and um

1179

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:24,240

new year's eve you know what um this is

1180

00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:26,640

colin say hi and see if you got the art

1181

00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:28,720

picture on

1182

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:30,960

one of your uh

1183

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:33,119

one of your um

1184

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:35,920

on facebook uh

1185

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:38,960

is it there now

1186

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:41,200

um i put it on there but i think i put

1187

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:42,880

it on there a while back

1188

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:44,400

there's a video

1189

00:52:48,309 --> 00:52:45,200

oh

1190

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,319

um okay i have no idea where did it or

1191

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:50,319

where did you put it in the in the in

1192

00:52:53,589 --> 00:52:51,440

the in the

1193

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:53,599

fan page

1194

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:54,640

yeah

1195

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:55,680

it's in the

1196

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,200

and when did you do it

1197

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:03,520

a few weeks ago oh man well that's going

1198

00:53:07,589 --> 00:53:05,839

to be buried

1199

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:07,599

uh

1200

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:09,280

yeah

1201

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:11,359

there's a lot of people in that pay in

1202

00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,160

that group uh do you have an idea on the

1203

00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:16,559

date how about the date

1204

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:17,520

um

1205

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,440

no i don't have a date really i don't

1206

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:22,400

remember the date okay vader

1207

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:24,000

yeah sorry i

1208

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:28,720

i didn't see it okay um but uh i will uh

1209

00:53:34,230 --> 00:53:31,040

why don't you re-post it

1210

00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,240

and uh get it back up there but yeah i'm

1211

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:36,319

scrolling scrolling scrolling i have the

1212

00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:38,480

feeling the first part

1213

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:39,599

okay

1214

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:41,359

i have this first caller it sounds like

1215

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:43,440

a guy from lethal weapon

1216

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:46,000

uh it was

1217

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,880

it was yeah joe patterson it was yeah

1218

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:51,359

yeah i knew it i knew it

1219

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:54,000

okay um

1220

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:55,119

okay

1221

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:56,240

i uh

1222

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:58,559

uh yeah i am scrolling and scrolling

1223

00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:00,720

yeah repost it and then i will check it

1224

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:04,240

out how's that deal okay all right happy

1225

00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:06,880

happy new year vader

1226

00:54:10,710 --> 00:54:09,280

you too thank you so much

1227

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,720

yeah you too man

1228

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:12,800

and uh that's a talented artist right

1229

00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:13,839

there

1230

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:15,440

and uh

1231

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:19,119

uh let me see here let me go

1232

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:21,599

here next

1233

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:24,000

and uh let's see what we got going on hi

1234

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:25,920

you're live on fade to black

1235

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,720

uh uh turn me down in the background

1236

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:29,839

you need to turn me down in the

1237

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:32,400

background i'm just telling you now yeah

1238

00:54:37,829 --> 00:54:34,880

i'm turning in turning it down okay okay

1239

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:37,839

give me a stab okay uh oh hi deb how are

1240

00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:39,200

you

1241

00:55:01,030 --> 00:54:59,520

professional environment around here

1242

00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:01,040

well last night you made the statement

1243

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:02,400

that you've never smoked down the air

1244

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:04,640

and never drunk on the air and i have to

1245

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:07,680

correct you because recently you vaped

1246

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:09,200

on the air and you blew the smoke right

1247

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,799

into the camera

1248

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,400

and it was great

1249

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:14,000

and when the night that you did eddie

1250

00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:15,760

van halen's tribute

1251
00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:17,839
you said that you were celebrating and

1252
00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:20,480
it was an ama and i asked you in the

1253
00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:21,680
question

1254
00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:24,079
is there something extra in your coffee

1255
00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:25,359
and you didn't read out the question but

1256
00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:27,680
you said deb and you said the answer to

1257
00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:31,839
that is yes so i took that as

1258
00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,480
celebrating with something special am i

1259
00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:36,960
right or wrong uh

1260
00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:39,520
repeat that

1261
00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:41,520
the night that you did eddie van halen's

1262
00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:42,880
tribute

1263
00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:44,640

you said that you were celebrating that

1264

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:45,680

night

1265

00:55:49,829 --> 00:55:47,839

and i asked you you were having an ama

1266

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,839

and questions about eddie

1267

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:51,200

and i

1268

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:56,160

there something extra in your coffee

1269

00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:58,000

because rita just came in and handed you

1270

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,200

your coffee

1271

00:56:02,630 --> 00:56:01,280

and you said we're celebrating tonight

1272

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:02,640

and so i asked you if there's something

1273

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:04,319

extra in your coffee

1274

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,119

and you didn't read my question out loud

1275

00:56:11,670 --> 00:56:09,359

but you said you saw it coming up in the

1276

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,680

chat and you said deb and you said uh

1277

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:14,240

the answer to that is yes

1278

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:16,480

and so i thought aha he does have

1279

00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:20,160

something extra in his coffee never i i

1280

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:22,480

but i don't remember that i'm glad that

1281

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,680

you do

1282

00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:26,079

uh but that was like a year and a half

1283

00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:27,200

ago

1284

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:29,760

and that was a very emotional night for

1285

00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:31,760

everybody and that's why i remember it

1286

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:33,760

yeah okay yeah yeah yeah it certainly

1287

00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:36,400

was it it uh certainly was

1288

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:38,160

but uh

1289

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:40,400

there you go so

1290

00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:42,240

um so

1291

00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:45,359

all right continue okay i want to ask

1292

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:46,640

you what you asked christina today

1293

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:48,160

because all the faders want to know are

1294

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:50,160

you doing anything fun tomorrow night or

1295

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,599

are you working and please don't say

1296

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:53,119

you're working

1297

00:57:03,349 --> 00:56:54,720

private

1298

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:05,910

now see deb here's the deal and i

1299

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:08,319

appreciate the question though but uh

1300

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,000

here's the deal

1301
00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:12,799
my private life is my private life

1302
00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,440
and it it will always remain that way

1303
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:17,760
well yeah i mean and see if i tell you

1304
00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:19,119
something else then it wouldn't be the

1305
00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,160
truth

1306
00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,839
so that's not cool

1307
00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:24,000
right right right what if i just made

1308
00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:25,200
something up

1309
00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:29,359
then the universe is gonna look at me

1310
00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:31,040
you do that with me all the time like

1311
00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:32,799
you're not leaving town then you fly to

1312
00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:35,920
canada and then i bust you on your way

1313
00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:38,319

out of the airport to you know wherever

1314

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,160

you were going and you even confirmed it

1315

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:42,400

you're like oh you saw you know this on

1316

00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:45,359

the gps i bust you all the time and kids

1317

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:48,559

jimmy this is nothing new but i wasn't

1318

00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:50,960

in canada you don't want it

1319

00:57:56,070 --> 00:57:54,079

huh i wasn't in canada

1320

00:58:00,630 --> 00:57:56,080

oh okay

1321

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:00,640

[Laughter]

1322

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:03,040

you said to me all the time but see but

1323

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:05,119

that goes back but see that goes back to

1324

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:07,520

my point that i just made right

1325

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:11,920

so if i say something that is not true

1326

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:15,119

just to say it is that cool

1327

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,599

and now like with the canada thing see

1328

00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:19,599

i'm telling you now that i wasn't in

1329

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:21,760

canada and now you're thinking to

1330

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:23,680

yourself well that's not cool

1331

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:26,000

and see it's not and that's why

1332

00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:29,119

i need to keep my stuff private and that

1333

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:30,880

it's just it trusts me it's the better

1334

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,599

way to go it just is

1335

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:36,480

it just is secret agent jimmy well

1336

00:58:39,910 --> 00:58:37,760

here's the thing if you're going to be a

1337

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,920

true secret agent use your wayfarers

1338

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,319

what i sent you please to film people so

1339

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:44,960

that when you do get busted out at

1340

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:47,280

edwards you can film them back and i've

1341

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:48,880

never once seen you even use those

1342

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,079

things you said you were going to use

1343

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:52,319

them and do films for us and show us

1344

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:55,920

stuff have you used them at all i have

1345

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:58,319

and they're really cool too

1346

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:59,760

they're really cool

1347

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:01,040

and uh

1348

00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:02,480

the other day

1349

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:03,839

all right i'll tell you something a

1350

00:59:09,670 --> 00:59:05,520

little private

1351

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:09,680

okay i filmed and i did this on purpose

1352

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:12,799

i just wanted to see and i didn't tell

1353

00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:14,960

i filmed

1354

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:18,160

the amazon driver to delivering a

1355

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:19,440

package

1356

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:22,400

and i walked out had my sunglasses on

1357

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:25,520

and uh had them all fired up and

1358

00:59:29,510 --> 00:59:28,559

and i taped him coming up and

1359

00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:29,520

i

1360

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:49,280

um but

1361

00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:50,640

i don't know maybe he didn't look

1362

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:52,319

straight at me maybe he didn't notice

1363

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:53,920

maybe he was busy

1364

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:57,200

but uh that was rather interesting

1365

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:59,119

so i was thinking about posting the

1366

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:01,119

video and telling everybody what i had

1367

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:03,760

done because that's an application for

1368

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:06,880

these classes the only drawback to those

1369

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:08,240

and by the way i got to take a break so

1370

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:11,599

i want to say uh mary uh happy new year

1371

01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:13,280

is um

1372

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:17,440

these only shoot for 25 seconds

1373

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:20,960

so it's not like yeah yeah so that video

1374

01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:23,280

that i shot i had to start it as i was

1375

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:25,119

opening up the door

1376

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:28,000

you understand what i'm saying and uh

1377

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:30,480

it's not like they shoot for 30 minutes

1378

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:33,680

or 15 minutes or 10 minutes right

1379

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,799

yeah very very short clips and uh and

1380

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,480

that's that's the other thing you can

1381

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:40,400

shoot a string of videos

1382

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:42,559

you can shoot a string but you have to

1383

01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:45,839

constantly rearm it rearm it rearm it so

1384

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:48,079

there you go okay well happy new year

1385

01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:50,319

jimmy this is where for the first time

1386

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,640

this year when i say love you jimmy you

1387

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:54,000

get to say love you back because you

1388

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:55,440

stopped saying that to me a long time

1389

01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:58,160

ago with my feelings when did i ever say

1390

01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:00,640

do i say those words you say to people

1391

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:02,720

all the time you say love you back all

1392

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,359

the time okay love you back dab have a

1393

01:01:09,910 --> 01:01:07,440

great happy new year and your friend

1394

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:09,920

lisa came up a negative coveted positive

1395

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,400

or a negative covates so god bless you

1396

01:01:16,710 --> 01:01:14,079

lisa and i'm so glad that she's going to

1397

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:16,720

be okay and your daughter nicole i'll

1398

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,480

talk to you thank you so much happy new

1399

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:21,119

year okay happy new year there bye right

1400

01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:21,920

on

1401
01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:23,359
and uh

1402
01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:25,119
with that man

1403
01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:28,079
i am now behind the

1404
01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:29,200
ball

1405
01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:31,200
let's get to this commercial break i am

1406
01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:39,190
747-2282

1407
01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:43,200
this is our last show of the year

1408
01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:47,440
the last show for 2021 and it falls on a

1409
01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:50,319
fader night which means it's open lines

1410
01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:52,799
all night long so i'm going to take a

1411
01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:54,160
quick break and i'll come back to more

1412
01:01:59,370 --> 01:01:56,319
of your phone calls right after this

1413
01:02:10,309 --> 01:01:59,380

stay with us

1414

01:02:16,000 --> 01:02:12,549

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1415

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:16,010

on the game changer radio network

1416

01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:17,520

[Music]

1417

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:20,000

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1418

01:02:26,870 --> 01:02:23,440

powerhouse kumx db

1419

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:28,789

this is billy carson with forbidden

1420

01:02:34,069 --> 01:02:32,079

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1421

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:34,079

has just reached its one year

1422

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:37,200

anniversary that's right one year and as

1423

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:39,520

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1424

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:42,319

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1425

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:45,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1426
01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:48,480
days to binge watch thousands of movies

1427
01:02:54,069 --> 01:02:51,119
documentaries conferences workshops

1428
01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:54,079
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1429
01:02:59,029 --> 01:02:56,720
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1430
01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:59,039
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1431
01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:01,200
mobile device or get the forbidden

1432
01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:05,760
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1433
01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:08,880
itunes or google play today and use

1434
01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:12,480
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1435
01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:14,960
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1436
01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,910
because you never got that pony you

1437
01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:24,000
always wanted

1438
01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:25,680

damn it

1439

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:28,079

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1440

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:35,910

listen i know and you know that you've

1441

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,319

always wanted your first crystal skull

1442

01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:40,559

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1443

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:42,720

but you just don't know where to go to

1444

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:44,480

find the real thing

1445

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:47,200

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1446

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:49,119

the crystalskull.com

1447

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,599

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1448

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:53,599

of the most respected ancient crystal

1449

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:56,079

skulls in the world all of her unique

1450

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:57,920

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1451

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,240

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1452

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,240

carved from the finest gemstone and

1453

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,960

materials imprinting is the process of

1454

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:06,960

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1455

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:10,559

master skull or master computer einstein

1456

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:12,960

the ancient crystal skull to see

1457

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:14,720

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1458

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:17,440

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1459

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,839

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1460

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,400

banner over on our site don't forget to

1461

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:24,960

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1462

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:27,680

receive 10 off of your order today

1463

01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:30,640

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1464

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:33,599

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1465

01:04:43,430 --> 01:04:40,789

when you take the beans from central

1466

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,440

america with dashes of indonesian and

1467

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:45,920

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1468

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:49,039

dark side of fade to black you create

1469

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:51,599

the ultimate brew of fringe

1470

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:54,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

1471

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:56,240

river moon coffee

1472

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,200

yes river moon's darkest customized

1473

01:05:03,430 --> 01:05:01,920

roast was created for the love of fade

1474

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:03,440

to black

1475

01:05:08,549 --> 01:05:06,000

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1476

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:08,559

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1477

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:12,160

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1478

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,599

coffee doc

1479

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,160

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1480

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,200

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1481

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:21,680

further into the darkness of the roast

1482

01:05:26,990 --> 01:05:24,319

is fade to black blend from river moon

1483

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,000

coffee just click on the banner at

1484

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:28,960

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1485

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:32,720

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1486

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:43,190

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1487

01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:45,119

planet and you're listening to my good

1488

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:49,599

friend jimmy church fade to black

1489

01:05:53,910 --> 01:05:51,839

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1490

01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:53,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1491

01:05:59,190 --> 01:05:56,960

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1492

01:06:02,870 --> 01:05:59,200

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1493

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:04,470

we

1494

01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:06,799

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1495

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:08,480

we're the honey brothers

1496

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,720

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1497

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:12,240

revolution

1498

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:13,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1499

01:06:18,230 --> 01:06:15,920

and you can become an official fate or

1500

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:18,240

not by just going to our membership

1501

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:24,549

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1502

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:26,880

conscious life expo and you're listening

1503

01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:29,200

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1504

01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:31,599

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1505

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,200

astrological chart since 1963. true

1506

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:37,039

story

1507

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:38,720

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1508

01:06:43,870 --> 01:06:40,319

report and you're listening to jimmy

1509

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:43,880

church on fade to black

1510

01:06:46,610 --> 01:06:46,240

[Music]

1511

01:07:03,750 --> 01:06:46,620

[Applause]

1512

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:05,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

1513

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:13,270

what is cracking everybody how you doing

1514

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:15,200

how you doing

1515

01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:17,119

all right let me see something here let

1516

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:18,240

me see

1517

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:22,720

okay i'm gonna go here

1518

01:07:28,549 --> 01:07:27,359

and then i am going to go here

1519

01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:28,559

and

1520

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:32,960

i'm gonna go here next

1521

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:36,799

is hi you're live on fade to black who's

1522

01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:38,559

calling

1523

01:07:42,549 --> 01:07:40,480

hi jimmy this is christina gomez hi

1524

01:07:45,349 --> 01:07:42,559

christine

1525

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:45,359

hi jimmy this is christina gomez i am a

1526
01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:46,400
robot

1527
01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:53,349
i am doing so

1528
01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:55,359
bomb listening to your show

1529
01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:58,160
ready for the new year to hit forward

1530
01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:00,880
eating some curry and you know what just

1531
01:08:05,910 --> 01:08:03,760
just just catching up is it chicken

1532
01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:05,920
curry

1533
01:08:15,270 --> 01:08:12,160
yeah that's good stuff right there

1534
01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:15,280
oh man without a doubt it is so good and

1535
01:08:19,590 --> 01:08:17,440
you know what deborah stole my question

1536
01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:19,600
i was gonna ask too what are you gonna

1537
01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:25,030
something private

1538
01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,719

something

1539

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,880

private

1540

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:30,480

yeah

1541

01:08:36,470 --> 01:08:33,920

i love your intel to the cia you know

1542

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:36,480

check this out um i was gonna mention

1543

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:37,920

this earlier then i you know i don't

1544

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:41,040

want to put a downer on the show but uh

1545

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:45,600

uh the number is 10 not 11 not nine

1546

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:46,319

it

1547

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:48,640

as of right now 10

1548

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:51,120

10 friends

1549

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:52,960

got coven

1550

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:56,640

and and it started uh a couple of days

1551
01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:58,960
ago and i'm getting one notification and

1552
01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:01,600
jimmy and this this this and it was

1553
01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:04,080
stacking up today i was like holy crap

1554
01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:05,279
man

1555
01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:07,120
i mean it was just

1556
01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:10,319
it was just stacked up one on top of

1557
01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:11,359
another

1558
01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:13,199
and uh

1559
01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,679
i'm i'm i'm i'm just blown away i'm

1560
01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:17,839
blown away by that and

1561
01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,839
and uh

1562
01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:20,960
so uh

1563
01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,279

that that kind of interfered a little

1564

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:25,040

bit uh with new year's and the other

1565

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:27,040

thing is

1566

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,279

i don't want to go out for new years

1567

01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:31,679

i not with what's going on right now i

1568

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:33,520

just don't want to go out

1569

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:34,400

so

1570

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:35,279

uh

1571

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:36,480

so i've got something a little

1572

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:39,279

clandestine uh set up

1573

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:42,719

um so there you go how about you

1574

01:09:47,510 --> 01:09:44,400

oh we talked about this

1575

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:47,520

yeah we talked about this earlier today

1576

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:48,880

yeah like i had said i'm going to be

1577

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:51,839

watching the sci-fi that's on the the

1578

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,120

channel the sci-fi and watch the

1579

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:55,520

twilight zone for 48 hours but you know

1580

01:10:01,750 --> 01:09:58,960

the very first call you got i really

1581

01:10:04,070 --> 01:10:01,760

believe that it was joe pesci earlier on

1582

01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:04,080

and i was so pumped and then at the very

1583

01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:06,560

end i was so disappointed i like like

1584

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:09,520

you ripped my heart out of my chest i

1585

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,480

know like oh i i could have i could have

1586

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:14,080

kept it going

1587

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:14,880

and

1588

01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:23,040

you know what kenny is

1589

01:10:26,470 --> 01:10:24,080

uh

1590

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:26,480

he's such a talent and and

1591

01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:29,600

there was just no way he doesn't deserve

1592

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,040

the props

1593

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,520

uh his comedic chops

1594

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,840

um when when we were growing up and i

1595

01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:38,640

really mean this is a long time ago

1596

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:39,840

he

1597

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:40,960

had uh

1598

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:42,719

uh

1599

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,520

this he had he had the rock and roll

1600

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:47,520

sunset strip persona going on him and

1601
01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:48,880
his band taz

1602
01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,159
and uh you can look up taz right now

1603
01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:54,560
and somebody will be posting pictures of

1604
01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:56,080
taz i'm sure

1605
01:11:02,470 --> 01:10:59,440
um in in the feed and and there's kenny

1606
01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:02,480
and i knew back then hanging out with

1607
01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:05,920
how funny he was and now

1608
01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:08,960
um he's going into the world of comedy

1609
01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:11,520
and he is just really good and and he's

1610
01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:13,679
an amazing drummer

1611
01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:17,040
i mean like the real deal

1612
01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:17,840
uh

1613
01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,480

world-class unbelievable drummer but

1614

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,400

he's got this other thing this this

1615

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,560

comedic side to him and he's just

1616

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:26,640

brilliant with it so i had to give him

1617

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:28,719

the i had to give him the uh

1618

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,640

the the cred that he deserved at the end

1619

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:32,239

and i knew i was breaking hearts because

1620

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:34,640

he's just too good at it he's just too

1621

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:35,920

good

1622

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,800

it was amazing voice acting it really

1623

01:11:43,110 --> 01:11:40,800

was and when you were saying i'm not

1624

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,120

laughing at you i should have got it

1625

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,840

from there like like that was a hint and

1626

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:47,679

you know what i just i just kept going

1627

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:49,760

for the story from you know from good

1628

01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:52,560

fellas i'm moving at you and that one

1629

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,800

has to be one of my favorite movies it

1630

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:57,280

truly is and especially that you know

1631

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,600

the most iconic scene in the entire

1632

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,280

movie yes so

1633

01:12:05,189 --> 01:12:03,199

when that was going on back and forth

1634

01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:05,199

i'm just thinking i should fall for it

1635

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:07,600

but it's just so good keep going yeah

1636

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:10,400

yeah yeah yeah i know i know i know and

1637

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:12,880

uh there were um

1638

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:15,679

for me i mean paschi has had so many

1639

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:18,320

amazing moments i mean so many

1640

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,560

but i i always think about uh the scene

1641

01:12:26,470 --> 01:12:24,080

in casino

1642

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:26,480

when he's hanging up that tell of the

1643

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,480

pay phone on the casino floor bam bam

1644

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,080

it's just such a

1645

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,239

you know and that's that's that's patchy

1646

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:36,400

and and and kenny's got it down i know

1647

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,040

he's probably still listening but uh

1648

01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:40,640

he's just he's just got it down he's got

1649

01:12:46,070 --> 01:12:43,520

it down cold um with um the twilight

1650

01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:46,080

zone are they in order is the marathon

1651

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:48,080

in order does it start with

1652

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:51,120

season one episode one

1653

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:53,679

i would assume so i don't even know even

1654

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,920

though i've been watching it practically

1655

01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:57,520

since birth i don't even know what the

1656

01:13:02,390 --> 01:12:59,360

first episode would be but i'm just

1657

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:02,400

going to assume the sci-fi's channel's

1658

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:05,199

playing it in order um but

1659

01:13:09,910 --> 01:13:07,600

again by far my all-time favorite

1660

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:09,920

episode is the eye of the beholder and

1661

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:12,320

how to serve man i mean the other ones i

1662

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,640

can like go to the bathroom take a nap

1663

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:16,640

and like skip the other episodes but

1664

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:20,960

those two i can't miss every single year

1665

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:23,920

and you need to jump over to twitter

1666

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:24,800

um

1667

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:25,679

and

1668

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,480

uh

1669

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:29,040

who who posted this first

1670

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:30,480

uh

1671

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,159

there's a picture of taz right there and

1672

01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:38,320

there's kenny right there that's scary

1673

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:39,360

man

1674

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:43,600

and that is back in the day

1675

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:46,159

uh right there i'm gonna i'm gonna

1676

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:47,679

retweet this

1677

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:49,920

uh i've got to do this hang hang with

1678

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:50,719

me

1679

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:53,360

so

1680

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,520

um i uh

1681

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:57,679

last

1682

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:01,760

no i'm gonna uh when did i get the rona

1683

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:04,880

that was uh thanksgiving 2020.

1684

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:09,840

so i'm i'm laid out in bed uh with rona

1685

01:14:16,790 --> 01:14:12,640

and you know what i did

1686

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:19,030

then i did that

1687

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,640

i i did okay hold on this is kenny

1688

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:26,640

yeah i see the picture now and i saw the

1689

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:30,320

picture of genocide's tattoo yes

1690

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:32,800

that was that was amazing the fade to

1691

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:35,440

the fade to black tattoo man

1692

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:38,159

when he when he first showed that to me

1693

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,280

i i felt a little strange because it's

1694

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:43,360

such a great tattoo

1695

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:45,600

and i'm like man i got to keep this show

1696

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:49,750

i'm stuck

1697

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:53,600

i can't change the name i can't change

1698

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:55,199

the logo

1699

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,640

uh

1700

01:15:06,630 --> 01:14:58,880

i mean what if i change the logo right

1701

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:10,070

so are you ready for 2022 are you so

1702

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:12,320

you're in college you're in break right

1703

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:15,120

now right everything's done

1704

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:16,320

yeah

1705

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:19,840

and so when do classes pick pick back up

1706

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:23,600

i think in about two weeks like january

1707

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:27,520

13th 14th or 15th somewhere around there

1708

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:29,360

yeah i don't look at the dates until i

1709

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:30,880

have to

1710

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:31,679

so

1711

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:34,320

and and my next my next question i think

1712

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:36,080

a lot of people i really want to know

1713

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:39,120

the answer to this but i know that a lot

1714

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:41,040

of people are probably thinking about

1715

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:41,840

this

1716

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:44,400

how do you

1717

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:52,390

you know it's in some cases it's

1718

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,400

spontaneous sometimes i'll just i'll

1719

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:57,280

just brush through a topic or a word and

1720

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:59,120

i'm like well that's interesting and

1721

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:01,040

then i'll probably go into it but i also

1722

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:03,440

look through like reddit posts or do

1723

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,199

searches um on youtube or also when i'm

1724

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,600

reading certain books um they'll hit a

1725

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:12,000

certain chapter as well that i'm like oh

1726

01:16:19,590 --> 01:16:15,040

that's interesting so but i i try to

1727

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,600

find what has a lot of hits as well

1728

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:21,600

um have you

1729

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:22,800

looked into

1730

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:23,840

um

1731

01:16:32,149 --> 01:16:28,800

yeah we did a show together

1732

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:32,159

on mj12 on the documents yeah did we

1733

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:41,590

it's one of my fondest memories

1734

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:45,679

i remember now we did a show on mj 12.

1735

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:48,400

yeah we did are you sure you're not

1736

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:51,679

talking about your other uh co-host

1737

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,159

you're my only co-host my extra special

1738

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:57,280

co-host we we did a show on mj 12.

1739

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,640

was it

1740

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,199

four months ago and we did a part one

1741

01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:03,920

and part two

1742

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:08,480

it was in august 17th 2021. was it good

1743

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,149

or do you think so

1744

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:17,040

covering it pretty well for those that

1745

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:18,640

didn't know much about it and you know

1746

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:21,040

what i i think it went so well that we

1747

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:23,679

had to do a part two for it okay

1748

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:26,000

um and and now

1749

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:29,840

i'm remembering it and here's the deal

1750

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,960

but but i say this um in in all

1751

01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:34,640

seriousness

1752

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:37,040

um i had richard dolan on the show last

1753

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:39,600

night and and i know that i've said a

1754

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:42,320

lot of times on the air

1755

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:44,640

that richard and i talk an awful lot off

1756

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:47,840

of the air and we do we we really do

1757

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,239

and and i say that for a couple of

1758

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:52,159

reasons and the first reason why i like

1759

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:53,679

to bring that up

1760

01:17:57,990 --> 01:17:56,480

is that uh richard and i understand each

1761

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:58,000

other and we're always picking each

1762

01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:00,880

other's brains and and trying to figure

1763

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,000

out where

1764

01:18:07,270 --> 01:18:04,960

uh our opinions fall on certain things

1765

01:18:10,830 --> 01:18:07,280

and these conversations can can

1766

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:10,840

sometimes last for a very long time

1767

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:15,040

and uh it was probably around august

1768

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:16,560

richard and i

1769

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,159

uh

1770

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:20,400

probably for two hours

1771

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:22,880

talked about the mj 12 documents

1772

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:24,000

and

1773

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,120

um it's interesting that we did those

1774

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,800

shows on it

1775

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:38,719

when richard and i were just talking

1776

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:40,960

about it and i i brought that up on the

1777

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:46,390

um well you know let's do a show the

1778

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:47,920

three of us on it

1779

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:51,120

on the mj12 documents he's expensive can

1780

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,040

you afford him

1781

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,440

have you ever interviewed richard

1782

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:57,520

i i have connections

1783

01:19:01,390 --> 01:18:59,520

that being you but

1784

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:01,400

can he afford me

1785

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:03,600

[Laughter]

1786

01:19:09,750 --> 01:19:07,120

have you ever interviewed richard

1787

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:09,760

not yet but we remember we talked to him

1788

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:12,880

on part two for the bob lazar show

1789

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:15,120

we did

1790

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:22,080

we brought richard in i remember that

1791

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:23,199

now

1792

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:26,000

that's right see i do way too many shows

1793

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:27,840

with you we were talking about that

1794

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:30,000

earlier today how many shows have we

1795

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:31,040

done

1796

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:34,159

and it it's been a lot we have

1797

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:36,960

consistently delivered and i'm i'm just

1798

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:40,159

so impressed with you christina on not

1799

01:19:44,470 --> 01:19:41,600

only uh

1800

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:44,480

your your work ethic but the way that

1801
01:19:49,270 --> 01:19:47,040
you do it and you you have not let your

1802
01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:49,280
foot off the gas yet

1803
01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:52,320
and uh just just keep pushing keep

1804
01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:53,440
pushing

1805
01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:55,760
okay and i and i i really mean that and

1806
01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:57,280
for you to come in

1807
01:20:01,990 --> 01:20:00,400
after a very busy day today and

1808
01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,000
and that little charade that just went

1809
01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:04,080
down in the chat room is all that over

1810
01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:06,159
by the way

1811
01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,480
yes everything is taken care of you have

1812
01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:11,360
some fantastic mods that know how to do

1813
01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:17,270

when when uh

1814

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,320

we had uh uh a bunch of bots invade the

1815

01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:23,040

chat room tonight so christina i don't

1816

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:25,679

know i don't even have it up uh because

1817

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:27,679

i'm over in twitter

1818

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:30,480

and i was talking to deb

1819

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,880

and so and deb now you can understand uh

1820

01:20:38,470 --> 01:20:36,320

right now where i had to say say that

1821

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:38,480

again say that because christina texted

1822

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:41,840

me and she goes dude you gotta check out

1823

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,840

you gotta check out the bots in the chat

1824

01:20:46,950 --> 01:20:44,719

room

1825

01:20:49,270 --> 01:20:46,960

so i'm watching christina's text and if

1826

01:20:51,669 --> 01:20:49,280

she texts me during the show i need to

1827

01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:51,679

pay attention if she leaves me alone she

1828

01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:54,000

knows she knows what to do so anyway i

1829

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:55,840

jump over and i see what's going on over

1830

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,520

there and deb is i don't hear deb

1831

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:01,679

she's saying stuff and i'm watching the

1832

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:04,880

chat room i was like oh my

1833

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:05,840

they

1834

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:07,920

that was crazy

1835

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,560

it was like playing a video game so all

1836

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:15,280

of us mods were really trying to like

1837

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:18,400

beat these bots but i mean it was like i

1838

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:21,760

was playing um what's that whack-a-mole

1839

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:24,080

or something whack-a-mole space invaders

1840

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:26,480

yeah space thinking that's what it felt

1841

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:28,480

like and i'm like what kind of fun

1842

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:29,280

oh

1843

01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:30,480

man

1844

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:33,679

genocide epiphonium uh

1845

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:36,800

bill of course uh and you who else was

1846

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,990

i think it was maybe blocker blocker

1847

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:43,920

trick as well oh block chick was in

1848

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:45,840

there

1849

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:46,800

yeah

1850

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:50,080

you guys are the best you guys uh

1851

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:51,840

you guys are the best and thank you

1852

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:54,880

christina happy new year um i'll talk to

1853

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:58,239

you tomorrow but um happy new year okay

1854

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:59,840

behave and be well

1855

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:02,960

and and enjoy your new year's eve and

1856

01:22:06,390 --> 01:22:04,400

and thank you so much for everything

1857

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,400

that you do

1858

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:08,320

thank you jimmy we'll talk tomorrow

1859

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:10,400

absolutely christina gomez thank you

1860

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:13,760

christina happy new year

1861

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:17,679

and uh yeah it was going down

1862

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:20,560

it was uh it that that was crazy that

1863

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:21,760

was crazy

1864

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:25,520

and uh and and thank you everybody bill

1865

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:29,040

uh bill just said it was crazy but

1866

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:30,000

but

1867

01:22:35,990 --> 01:22:33,280

it was not uh i was not about i'm about

1868

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:37,510

you guys are the best let's go back to

1869

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:38,800

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1870

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,310

ah this is catherine in denver

1871

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:47,040

catherine in denver are you serious is

1872

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:52,790

i'm not sure i can't believe that i'm

1873

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:54,639

actually speaking with you yeah what

1874

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:55,440

well

1875

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,560

you are

1876

01:23:03,350 --> 01:22:59,280

i can't believe i'm speaking with you

1877

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:03,360

hey um you guys it's it's uh christmas

1878

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:04,800

heading into new year's you guys got

1879

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:08,560

snow in denver i hope you do

1880

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:10,400

i wish actually it's supposed to snow

1881

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:13,040

tomorrow which could ruin our new year's

1882

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:14,400

plans but

1883

01:23:18,830 --> 01:23:16,080

well i think everybody's new year's

1884

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:18,840

plans are kind of

1885

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:22,880

yeah no we're just happy to have plans

1886

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:24,880

yeah absolutely catherine i couldn't i

1887

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:26,719

couldn't agree with you more

1888

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:28,880

um i'm i'm ready though are you ready

1889

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:32,320

for 2022. no matter what 22 brings

1890

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:34,239

it's got to be better than this mess

1891

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:35,120

right

1892

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,030

yeah i'm absolutely ready what's on your

1893

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:43,280

mind katherine i think i think

1894

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:44,080

um

1895

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:46,480

mainly i just

1896

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,639

this is 2021 was the year i started

1897

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:50,480

listening to fade to black

1898

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:54,080

and um i just wanted to let you know

1899

01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:57,679

how much i appreciate um

1900

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:00,239

the way you are with all of your colors

1901

01:24:06,950 --> 01:24:04,159

and every guest that you have you listen

1902

01:24:08,070 --> 01:24:06,960

you treat everyone with respect

1903

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:08,080

and

1904

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:10,080

you have people on the show who disagree

1905

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:11,520

with each other

1906

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:13,600

and sometimes they even

1907

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:18,149

they'll kiss each other but you never

1908

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:19,920

take part in that and

1909

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:22,239

um it's been so so great for me to

1910

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,280

listen to

1911

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:25,520

and i have to tell you normally in the

1912

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,400

evenings i practice martial arts and so

1913

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:30,880

i never have tried to call in before

1914

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:32,800

that tonight there's there's no there's

1915

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:34,719

no class

1916

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,199

and so i listen to you in the morning

1917

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,840

and i turn on uh youtube to get me going

1918

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:41,920

um in the morning right so this is the

1919

01:24:45,669 --> 01:24:43,920

first time i've listened live so thank

1920

01:24:47,510 --> 01:24:45,679

you so much well

1921

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:47,520

you know what's up funny and then we'll

1922

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:48,480

get to

1923

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:50,639

the other reasons why you're calling but

1924

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:51,840

um

1925

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:53,280

i

1926

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:54,239

don't

1927

01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:55,840

like

1928

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,120

to agree with people

1929

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:00,800

if if you know what i mean

1930

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:02,960

because that's just boring

1931

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:05,040

right that's just boring let's have a

1932

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:06,960

conversation where

1933

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:11,360

um uh with somebody not necessarily well

1934

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:12,480

um

1935

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,719

not agreeing that might be an aggressive

1936

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:16,159

way to put it

1937

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:19,280

but but what i'm saying is i learned

1938

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,320

something

1939

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,040

from people that

1940

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:26,560

have a different opinion than mine and

1941

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:27,520

that

1942

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:31,760

i want uh

1943

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:34,400

uh if you two when i whenever i would

1944

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:35,520

tune in

1945

01:25:39,910 --> 01:25:37,360

to a radio show

1946

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:39,920

and i'm listening to the host and the

1947

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,080

guest or the host and the caller

1948

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:44,400

all just on the same page

1949

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:46,639

i tune out i'm just like i don't need

1950

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:52,070

where do i progress i don't progress

1951

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:53,360

listening to that

1952

01:25:58,629 --> 01:25:56,000

it's uh it's better to

1953

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:58,639

uh keep your ears open and listen to

1954

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,520

everybody and i enjoy that i really do

1955

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:03,600

that's a challenge so

1956

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:05,840

there you go okay before we get to the

1957

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:07,120

break

1958

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:13,990

that's the real reason because it's

1959

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,679

thursday night and i'm normally doing

1960

01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:17,360

something else and

1961

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:18,239

um

1962

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,920

i thought it would give me a boost to

1963

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:21,520

call into the show and actually speak

1964

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:23,840

with you okay so then let me ask you a

1965

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:25,280

question

1966

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,110

our school is called omniform and it's

1967

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:37,920

it derives from taekwondo

1968

01:26:41,750 --> 01:26:40,800

and boxing and there's even some yoga in

1969

01:26:42,629 --> 01:26:41,760

there

1970

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,639

um

1971

01:26:48,629 --> 01:26:44,880

it might be a little kung fu

1972

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:48,639

so uh we do a lot of stuff we use uh

1973

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,360

hands and feet and um

1974

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,360

and a lot of fitness people are always

1975

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,280

in front of a very skinny gym

1976

01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:57,840

a very skinny gym okay

1977

01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:59,040

and uh

1978

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,840

and and what level have you achieved

1979

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,400

where are you at

1980

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:07,040

i am a second degree black belt that's

1981

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:09,120

what i'm talking about

1982

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:10,800

all right

1983

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:13,440

okay now the the next question before we

1984

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,800

head to the break

1985

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:16,800

tell me the truth

1986

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,360

do you watch bruce lee movies i want the

1987

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,360

honest answer i do

1988

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,840

yes i do you know i didn't before before

1989

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:25,600

i started studying martial arts i never

1990

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:28,400

did but now um yeah i watch

1991

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,040

bruce lee and i look for youtube for

1992

01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:33,360

sparring and um

1993

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:36,080

and it's it's fun second and and i

1994

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:38,159

practice the noon chaku i have nunchuku

1995

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,600

and a bo staff

1996

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:41,360

and a screen mistake

1997

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:42,800

right on

1998

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:48,400

degree black belt how many years of

1999

01:27:53,440 --> 01:27:57,350

i have been practicing for

2000

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,830

i think six years i think it was six six

2001
01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:03,199
years when i got my second degree which

2002
01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:04,719
was last

2003
01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:06,560
february march

2004
01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,960
are you married

2005
01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:11,040
i am okay so

2006
01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:14,880
is your husband into this

2007
01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:18,239
um no he he is not um

2008
01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:20,159
so i made everyone join

2009
01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,440
at the beginning

2010
01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,840
so does he understand i was the only one

2011
01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:24,960
stuck with it

2012
01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:28,080
does he does he understand that his wife

2013
01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:30,000

is a second-degree black belt

2014

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:31,600

[Laughter]

2015

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:38,870

he thinks it's funny because it's not

2016

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,080

not something

2017

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:42,480

any anyone expected me to do

2018

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:43,760

but

2019

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:46,239

when you say honey

2020

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,590

he cleans out the garage doesn't it

2021

01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:54,960

would you believe that has never

2022

01:29:01,590 --> 01:29:00,229

oh

2023

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:01,600

man

2024

01:29:05,510 --> 01:29:03,199

honey you know what day it is yeah i'm

2025

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:05,520

glad i called yeah yeah honey you know

2026

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:13,830

katherine happy new year and uh my best

2027

01:29:18,629 --> 01:29:16,320

to you and your family and uh

2028

01:29:21,590 --> 01:29:18,639

as you know i love first time callers

2029

01:29:24,669 --> 01:29:21,600

and uh just happy new year let's have a

2030

01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:24,679

great and a great and amazing

2031

01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:28,400

2022 and we'll do it together hi yeah

2032

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:31,199

thank you happy new year to you hi

2033

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:32,239

talk to you

2034

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:34,320

bye catherine

2035

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:36,480

bye-bye that's a great phone call right

2036

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:43,189

and uh second degree black belt

2037

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,159

that's uh absolutely amazing but but you

2038

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:48,000

know what she's right

2039

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:49,040

um

2040

01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:50,400

it's uh

2041

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:52,800

it's and i'm glad that she

2042

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:55,920

she uh understands that

2043

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:58,880

i i would rather have on

2044

01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:01,920

somebody that um i don't know much about

2045

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:04,239

that i want to learn from or somebody

2046

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:06,880

that i don't necessarily agree with so

2047

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,840

we can have a a nice spirited discussion

2048

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:12,400

and try to figure stuff out and the

2049

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:13,840

guest

2050

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:15,199

or the caller

2051
01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,360
maybe they'll learn something from me

2052
01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,199
and from you

2053
01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:21,520
and that's how we progress and that's

2054
01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:26,320
how we move forward and with that

2055
01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:28,800
i want to take a quick break

2056
01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:31,920
this is fade to black it is our last

2057
01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:35,199
show for 2020

2058
01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:37,280
this is our last show i'll be right back

2059
01:30:45,170 --> 01:30:38,880
with more of your phone calls stay with

2060
01:30:45,180 --> 01:30:55,750
[Music]

2061
01:31:03,750 --> 01:30:58,950
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2062
01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,830
you're listening to jimmy church and

2063
01:31:12,400 --> 01:31:07,440

fade to black

2064

01:31:12,410 --> 01:31:24,070

[Applause]

2065

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:26,470

this is jimmy church and i personally

2066

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:29,520

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2067

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:32,080

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2068

01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:35,120

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2069

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:37,360

california this year we have the most

2070

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:39,920

exciting speakers including whitley

2071

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,360

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2072

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:46,560

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2073

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:49,520

corey susan slaughter daniel brinkley

2074

01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:52,320

j.j and desiree hertoghe sarah bressman

2075

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:55,360

cosme george nori gayle thackeray and

2076

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,440

many many more i will be hosting all

2077

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,760

weekend long including the keynote

2078

01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:02,159

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2079

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:04,239

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2080

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,159

floors of speakers panels and

2081

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:08,800

celebration this is the biggest event of

2082

01:32:13,149 --> 01:32:10,880

the year and early bird passes are

2083

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:13,159

available now just go to

2084

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:15,280

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2085

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:17,199

speakers and information that's

2086

01:32:22,229 --> 01:32:20,159

consciouslifeexpo.com

2087

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:22,239

do you want to be an official fate or

2088

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,880

not of course you do this is jimmy

2089

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:27,120

church of fade to black just go to our

2090

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:28,400

membership section at

2091

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:30,880

jimmychurchradio.com

2092

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:32,880

fader knots when you think about the

2093

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:34,719

future of our country and where we're

2094

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:36,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2095

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:39,600

supply i do disruptions in the food

2096

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:41,840

supply chain could be disastrous and

2097

01:32:46,629 --> 01:32:44,639

they usually occur with little warning

2098

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:46,639

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2099

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:49,679

today is to stockpile emergency food

2100

01:32:55,430 --> 01:32:52,639

water and other essentials i personally

2101
01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:55,440
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2102
01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:57,679
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2103
01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:00,320
company serving millions of customers

2104
01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:02,800
for more than a decade in fact they're

2105
01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:05,440
the only source my family trusts for our

2106
01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:08,560
preparedness plan you should too right

2107
01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:11,920
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2108
01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:14,400
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2109
01:33:20,470 --> 01:33:17,520
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2110
01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,480
doesn't it especially now so go to

2111
01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:22,800
prepare preparewithjimmy.com and get

2112
01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:26,320
ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2113
01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:28,080

there's no time to lose

2114

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:30,560

do it now

2115

01:33:36,070 --> 01:33:33,679

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2116

01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:36,080

talkstreamlive.com

2117

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:39,199

stream live is always on 24 7 with the

2118

01:33:43,189 --> 01:33:41,199

best streaming talk shows find your

2119

01:33:45,990 --> 01:33:43,199

favorite talkers and discover some new

2120

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:46,000

ones it's free readily available online

2121

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:48,159

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2122

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,239

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2123

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:52,800

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2124

01:34:01,040 --> 01:33:54,600

easier just go to

2125

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:03,270

[Music]

2126

01:34:06,990 --> 01:34:05,120

and we downl to you

2127

01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:07,000

and so does the cia

2128

01:34:10,080 --> 01:34:15,110

kgraradio.com

2129

01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:17,110

you are listening to fate to black with

2130

01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:24,470

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2131

01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:27,440

jimmy church this is revolution the

2132

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,239

revolution will not be televised the

2133

01:34:38,140 --> 01:34:33,520

revolution is on radio

2134

01:35:16,870 --> 01:35:07,260

[Music]

2135

01:35:20,310 --> 01:35:18,310

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2136

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:20,320

jimmy church thursday night fader night

2137

01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:22,800

the night before new year's eve

2138

01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:25,119

which means this is our last show of the

2139

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,080

year

2140

01:35:29,830 --> 01:35:28,480

this is it and it falls on a thursday on

2141

01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:29,840

a fader night so i get to hang out and

2142

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:31,600

celebrate with all of you

2143

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,719

couldn't be more perfect all right

2144

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:37,199

and uh i gotta tell you

2145

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,159

um

2146

01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:40,800

listening somebody uh let me think about

2147

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:43,679

this oh it was peter peter tacron of

2148

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,360

hypocrisy

2149

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:48,480

uh a couple of days ago uh

2150

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:49,360

um

2151

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:51,679

sent me over from sweden

2152

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:53,119

uh a video

2153

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,920

of ronnie dio with rudy soroso and doug

2154

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:57,920

aldrige and he made some comments again

2155

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,440

man but check this out man listen to

2156

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:01,040

rudy's bass tone

2157

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:03,440

and so i went and then we started

2158

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:05,760

talking about doug and and and things

2159

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:07,520

and were texting back and forth

2160

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:09,280

listening to this track

2161

01:36:13,189 --> 01:36:10,719

and uh

2162

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:13,199

and i'm listening to that

2163

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:14,960

uh that song right there

2164

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:15,920

um

2165

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:18,000

and i gotta tell you

2166

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,440

doug aldrige is amazing it sucks me in

2167

01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:23,440

and i'll never change the bumper music

2168

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:25,119

on the show it's just not going to

2169

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:26,000

happen

2170

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,280

i need it

2171

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:29,199

and

2172

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:30,000

i've

2173

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:34,159

it

2174

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:36,080

and

2175

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:41,280

it's it's going to continue

2176

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,280

uh but that was a lot of fun the other

2177

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:45,520

day with peter and us going back and

2178

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:48,239

forth uh with this ronnie dio it was a

2179

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,080

rainbow song too

2180

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:52,480

that he was playing with dio and uh it

2181

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:54,400

was really cool anyway where am i at oh

2182

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:56,320

let's get back to the phones hi you're

2183

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:59,119

live on fade to black who's calling

2184

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,880

hey jimmy it's sarah

2185

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:03,040

sarah anne

2186

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:04,960

as i live and breathe

2187

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:07,280

how you doing

2188

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:08,960

i'm good how are you doing i am

2189

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:13,199

fantastic uh where are you uh tonight

2190

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:15,440

i'm in the frozen tundra freezing you

2191

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:18,719

are how many feet of snow

2192

01:37:22,390 --> 01:37:19,760

i don't know

2193

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:22,400

a lot it's a lot have you heard about

2194

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:25,360

what's going on out here in california

2195

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:27,119

yeah yeah yeah and that's not for you

2196

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:28,719

because like when it's cold in

2197

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,159

california

2198

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,639

it's cold like something changes when

2199

01:37:37,750 --> 01:37:34,880

i'm in california where

2200

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:37,760

60 degrees feels like 20 degrees here

2201

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:41,840

you know yes yes no

2202

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:43,600

that is a fact

2203

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:50,560

um i don't know how i got so acclimated

2204

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:52,400

to it so quickly

2205

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:55,679

um but 60 degrees out here and people

2206

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:58,239

lose their minds including myself

2207

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:01,520

and 50. and it does make no mistake

2208

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,400

about it it it in the winter it will get

2209

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:06,239

uh you know it'll get down below

2210

01:38:10,709 --> 01:38:08,320

freezing for a couple of days

2211

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,719

and you get the feel you know you get

2212

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:12,560

down to 32

2213

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:16,000

30 you feel the bite i mean that is cold

2214

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,600

um but

2215

01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:19,360

uh

2216

01:38:23,109 --> 01:38:21,840

i got acclimated to it really quick now

2217

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:23,119

i'm gonna tell you a quick story i'll

2218

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,960

make this really quick when i first

2219

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,360

moved out here i moved out here

2220

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:30,400

in uh like november

2221

01:38:34,470 --> 01:38:33,280

and uh and when i moved to december

2222

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:34,480

somewhere in there

2223

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:38,080

and when i had left indy indy had an ice

2224

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:39,760

storm going on

2225

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:42,719

it was zero degrees it was freezing and

2226

01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:45,440

i couldn't wait to get to california

2227

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:48,880

and and i get off the plane at lax and

2228

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,880

i'm expecting

2229

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:52,719

sunshine

2230

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:54,080

you know women

2231

01:39:00,149 --> 01:38:57,040

running around on roller skates in thong

2232

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,159

bikinis right that this is what i i

2233

01:39:04,390 --> 01:39:02,080

thought it was one big david lee roth

2234

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:04,400

video that's what i thought you know i

2235

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:06,000

you know okay

2236

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:07,679

and it was cold

2237

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,199

and i was like wait a minute i didn't

2238

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:11,520

fly out here for this

2239

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:14,560

and it was like 30 degrees

2240

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:18,960

and uh i was like no no no i left the

2241

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:20,320

snow

2242

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:22,080

i'm in los angeles it's not supposed to

2243

01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:24,639

be like this so it was a rude awakening

2244

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,360

well what i did find out though

2245

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,119

is when you go through six or eight

2246

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:31,280

months of the heat here

2247

01:39:36,709 --> 01:39:34,400

um at november when it starts to cool

2248

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,719

down you really appreciate it and and

2249

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:39,119

people do here in california it

2250

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:41,679

it's a it's a it's a point where we can

2251

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:42,800

kind of

2252

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:45,920

uh cool down for a little bit our bodies

2253

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:48,320

because it is miserably hot here for the

2254

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,560

other eight months it's it's like really

2255

01:39:54,229 --> 01:39:52,719

warm so there you go so you called me

2256

01:39:56,149 --> 01:39:54,239

sarah ann what's on your mind tonight

2257

01:39:59,750 --> 01:39:56,159

happy new year

2258

01:40:01,750 --> 01:39:59,760

you one of my craziest kind of

2259

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:01,760

paranormal stories but in honor of

2260

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,920

christina gomez i wanted to say um tell

2261

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:05,280

you a quick uh

2262

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:08,480

joe pesci story oh you got one

2263

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:11,119

i got one okay go

2264

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:12,880

all right so i'm going to set the scene

2265

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,119

i'm living in new york city i'm in my

2266

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:17,280

early 20s so this is like you know 20

2267

01:40:20,470 --> 01:40:18,400

years ago

2268

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,480

and i've been working my little hiney

2269

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:22,320

off so my employer actually lets me take

2270

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,239

a sabbatical and i go to barcelona for

2271

01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:26,560

the summer so needless to say by the end

2272

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:28,719

of the summer i'm like in a totally

2273

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:29,600

different

2274

01:40:32,790 --> 01:40:30,480

you know

2275

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,800

state of mind if you will feeling really

2276

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:34,480

really good and it was a rude awakening

2277

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:36,800

for me to get back to new york city

2278

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:38,960

because of the you know

2279

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:40,480

the pace of everything blah blah blah

2280

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:42,880

blah blah okay

2281

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:46,000

sarah and what year

2282

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:50,719

2001 2001 so 20 years ago

2283

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:53,360

you were a youngster you were like oh

2284

01:41:00,050 --> 01:40:56,719

yeah you were like 15 in new york city

2285

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,060

15 yeah i was well 12 12 actually okay

2286

01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:03,360

[Laughter]

2287

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,480

okay let's go let's continue

2288

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:08,400

right so it's um you know it's right

2289

01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:09,920

after you know

2290

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:12,000

the labor day weekend and it turns out

2291

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,520

that my company is going to be taking a

2292

01:41:18,070 --> 01:41:16,080

retreat we're going to new jersey um for

2293

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:18,080

the day going to do some outdoor stuff

2294

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,760

and i'm super stoked so we you know get

2295

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:23,600

on the bus and it's a beautiful day and

2296

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:26,239

we get on the turnpike and boom you know

2297

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:27,679

the planes start hitting the world trade

2298

01:41:30,870 --> 01:41:29,840

center it was september 11th

2299

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:30,880

so

2300

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:32,560

i mean

2301

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:34,000

that was hard for everybody but i was

2302

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:36,080

like oh my god what's going on like i

2303

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:39,360

came back for this and we get to new

2304

01:41:42,310 --> 01:41:40,800

jersey

2305

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:42,320

and i don't have to fill in all the

2306

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,679

details because you can imagine the

2307

01:41:47,430 --> 01:41:45,440

freaking out right we get to where we're

2308

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:47,440

going we were at this like golf course

2309

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:49,360

retreat and went through the whole day

2310

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:51,679

there you know watching what was

2311

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:52,800

happening

2312

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:54,800

um

2313

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:56,800

i left the clubhouse at one point

2314

01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:58,480

because i you know the first tower fell

2315

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:01,520

and i was just like okay i need to like

2316

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:05,040

get some fresh air when i came back in

2317

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,800

the second power had just fallen

2318

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:09,840

and

2319

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:11,440

i mean it was pure silence in the room

2320

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:13,679

and all of a sudden i hear and i i can't

2321

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:16,400

curse i know so i'll watch my language

2322

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:18,239

but you have to kind of get a visual in

2323

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,080

your mind i heard like

2324

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:22,239

these mother rappers don't know who

2325

01:42:26,310 --> 01:42:23,520

they're messing with and i can't see the

2326

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:26,320

joe pushy voice but i turned to my left

2327

01:42:31,350 --> 01:42:29,199

and there's joe pesci in all of like his

2328

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:31,360

gangster glory sitting down

2329

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,440

watching the tv right next to me

2330

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:36,239

and standing next to him is the kelp

2331

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:37,679

barista

2332

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:57,590

but also pencil and joke actually was

2333

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,280

sitting there with his legs crossed and

2334

01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:01,199

just shaking his head like he's like

2335

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:03,199

he's gonna waste some people

2336

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:04,400

and it was

2337

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:05,920

it was so weird

2338

01:43:10,149 --> 01:43:08,320

it was like the weirdest

2339

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:10,159

no it wasn't number 11 was weird for

2340

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:12,159

everybody in new york city this is like

2341

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,719

really weird it wasn't mikhaïl during

2342

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:16,639

that time

2343

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:23,510

um i think it was a little bit before he

2344

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:25,600

was on but yeah yeah he was about to get

2345

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:27,920

really really big and he and joe pesci

2346

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:30,960

were doing um some sort of [h__h] razor at

2347

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,040

that same golf course and as a matter of

2348

01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:34,880

fact when i was getting ready

2349

01:43:37,990 --> 01:43:36,480

before i got on the subway that morning

2350

01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:38,000

i actually saw an interview with joe

2351
01:43:44,550 --> 01:43:42,719
pescia here one about that fundraiser

2352
01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:44,560
it did so

2353
01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,400
now at a moment like that it's pretty

2354
01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:48,480
tense and stuff did you get a chance to

2355
01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,159
uh speak to uh uh joe

2356
01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:54,639
no nobody did because he was just like

2357
01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:55,679
one of us

2358
01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:57,760
that kind of happened on september 11th

2359
01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:59,040
if you were in new york city like

2360
01:44:02,950 --> 01:44:00,639
everybody was the same

2361
01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,960
but it was it was still so

2362
01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,719
weird i don't know

2363
01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:06,400

like sometimes i see celebrities on the

2364

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:08,000

streets and i say hi to them because i

2365

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,920

think i know them you know because

2366

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,520

they're so familiar to me that's kind of

2367

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:12,800

what it felt like

2368

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:14,880

what was really weird for me is seeing

2369

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,840

the two of them together

2370

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:19,520

absolutely bizarre they're really good

2371

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:22,239

friends yeah i i i've heard that they

2372

01:44:24,790 --> 01:44:23,679

are um

2373

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:24,800

did uh

2374

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:28,239

was he was he speaking in paschi

2375

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:30,239

if you know what i mean yes

2376

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:32,159

i wish i could do it he's like

2377

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:33,600

they don't know who they're messing with

2378

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:35,440

we're gonna do no no no no no no no no

2379

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:37,199

and just sat there for like five minutes

2380

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:38,400

just going off

2381

01:44:42,629 --> 01:44:40,639

and everybody was just kind of like

2382

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:42,639

quiet and some people but nobody like

2383

01:44:47,590 --> 01:44:45,040

said hey there's joe pesci

2384

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,600

actually just so much shocked that it

2385

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:49,600

was kind of like we were in a movie

2386

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:52,000

and they were just our co-stars

2387

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:54,080

i only have one little joe pesci story

2388

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:56,239

and i can't tell it on the air can't uh

2389

01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:57,520

can't do it

2390

01:45:01,510 --> 01:45:00,480

no i can't i simply can't

2391

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,520

um

2392

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:02,960

and so i'm just going to leave i'm going

2393

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:04,880

to leave i'm going to leave it right

2394

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:05,920

there

2395

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:08,880

but if i ever meet you in person

2396

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,880

just go okay church tell me the pesce

2397

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:12,880

story i'll do that but i can't do it on

2398

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:16,400

the air and when i when when i when i do

2399

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:17,679

tell you the story you're going to go

2400

01:45:23,109 --> 01:45:20,560

well yeah that that nope nope that's not

2401

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:23,119

that's not air material that's just not

2402

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,560

for the air

2403

01:45:31,189 --> 01:45:26,880

totally am honoring your privacy ain't

2404

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:31,199

gonna happen sarah and happy new year

2405

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,199

happy new year 2022 is gonna be great

2406

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:35,199

it's gonna be awesome only because of

2407

01:45:37,990 --> 01:45:36,080

you

2408

01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:38,000

all right that's right that's what i'm

2409

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:39,360

talking about

2410

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,360

now uh go get warm have a great safe new

2411

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:45,760

year's tomorrow night and uh i'll see

2412

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,600

you next week

2413

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:49,440

we'll do lots of love to all the fate or

2414

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:52,239

nuts on you and uh bye that's what i'm

2415

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:55,040

talking about sarah ann and saryan's

2416

01:46:02,550 --> 01:45:58,960

calling from uh the great state

2417

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,560

i believe uh of wisconsin

2418

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:04,560

she's in the great state of wisconsin

2419

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,560

and you know it's cold

2420

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,320

man i gotta tell you

2421

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:10,480

i um

2422

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:13,360

uh i hear these stories

2423

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:14,880

all the time

2424

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,920

uh

2425

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:18,000

and and we laugh at them oh when i was a

2426

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:20,239

kid i walked 10 miles in the snow to

2427

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:22,560

school every day i did

2428

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:25,119

and uh

2429

01:46:32,470 --> 01:46:30,880

school bus until

2430

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:32,480

high school

2431

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:33,360

and

2432

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:36,400

uh so up until then

2433

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:40,719

you walk to school rain sleet snow

2434

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:42,880

hot cold it didn't matter you walked to

2435

01:46:46,470 --> 01:46:43,840

school

2436

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:46,480

and and i remember

2437

01:46:53,910 --> 01:46:50,719

um in in north chicago so cold

2438

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,920

that um and this is the truth this i'm

2439

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:55,760

not making this up

2440

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,159

i would walk

2441

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:00,880

facing the wind

2442

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:03,920

with my face turned until this side of

2443

01:47:08,629 --> 01:47:06,800

my face was frozen solid

2444

01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:08,639

and then i would walk

2445

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:10,480

this way

2446

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:11,280

and

2447

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:13,760

freeze up this side of my face until the

2448

01:47:17,910 --> 01:47:16,239

frostbite kicked in this side of my face

2449

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,920

would thaw out

2450

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:19,920

and then i would switch and i would do

2451

01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:24,560

that for miles i can't believe

2452

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:27,119

you know it uh and all the kids were

2453

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:28,880

doing the same thing

2454

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:29,760

and

2455

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:30,560

just

2456

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:33,840

trudging through the frozen tundra

2457

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:36,960

to somehow make it to school

2458

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:39,360

when it was minus 10.

2459

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:42,159

i don't i can't believe

2460

01:47:46,950 --> 01:47:45,760

you know six seven years old uh doing

2461

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:46,960

this

2462

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,159

and uh and it's the truth i i that that

2463

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:52,960

part of my life is not uh

2464

01:47:58,470 --> 01:47:55,280

in in any way made up

2465

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:58,480

and uh it's uh it's really funny where

2466

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:01,040

uh people laugh at it today no that

2467

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:02,880

stuff was real

2468

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:06,560

stuff was 100 percent real

2469

01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:07,440

um

2470

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,000

in indianapolis i walked

2471

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:12,320

from my house

2472

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:15,440

to ps103 ps 102

2473

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,440

up to sixth grade

2474

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:19,119

it wasn't that far of a walk that was

2475

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:20,159

about

2476

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,840

that was like a three four mile walk

2477

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:30,719

every single day to and back

2478

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:32,880

there were no buses there were no buses

2479

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:34,880

to that school

2480

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,800

now now everybody in the neighborhood

2481

01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:38,239

had to walk

2482

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:40,719

and uh there you go let's go back to the

2483

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,320

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2484

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:44,320

who's calling

2485

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,960

hey jimmy it's donna hey donna how are

2486

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:49,280

you happy new year

2487

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:51,760

happy new year to everybody um sorry i

2488

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:53,840

haven't called i've had a lot of stuff

2489

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,480

happening in my world lately so that's

2490

01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:58,400

okay donna it's always great to hear

2491

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,560

your voice

2492

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,639

yeah uh

2493

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:04,320

i don't know if remember you have to

2494

01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:06,800

remember so many uh calls and everything

2495

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:08,159

but back in

2496

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,639

october of 2020 uh when shaw was on

2497

01:49:16,990 --> 01:49:14,400

i got to call in and i asked her if

2498

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:17,000

anything good was going to happen for

2499

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:19,440

2021 right

2500

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:20,320

so

2501

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:21,199

um

2502

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,880

without going into a lot of details

2503

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,239

because i don't think anybody wants to

2504

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:26,400

hear all that anyway the first one was

2505

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,280

about

2506

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:29,280

for family members

2507

01:49:34,229 --> 01:49:30,159

and

2508

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:35,350

okay

2509

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:36,159

and

2510

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:40,480

a job or about my work

2511

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:44,480

and so we did get two little raises and

2512

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:47,119

and i'm gonna brag about myself i got

2513

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:49,920

employee of the year oh congrats that's

2514

01:49:53,589 --> 01:49:52,639

what i'm talking about okay continue

2515

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:53,599

yeah

2516

01:50:02,870 --> 01:49:54,480

so

2517

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:02,880

i consider it a ding ding a ding ding

2518

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,520

yeah you know like when art bell did the

2519

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:06,639

predictions

2520

01:50:10,159 --> 01:50:14,149

yes yes yes yes yes

2521

01:50:18,870 --> 01:50:15,990

yeah i just thought you know just give

2522

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:18,880

her some credit for that yeah and uh

2523

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:20,719

when i speak to her i'll i'll let her

2524

01:50:24,550 --> 01:50:22,800

know did you let her know did you reach

2525

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,560

out to her

2526

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:26,960

oh no i haven't been able to it's first

2527

01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:29,040

time i've been able to even call you

2528

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:31,840

so you've just been busy like life

2529

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:34,639

you managed to get now uh what do you

2530

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:37,280

think about 2022 donna i mean you're one

2531

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:40,560

of the smartest uh callers that we have

2532

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,040

and you you're an og fate or not you go

2533

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:45,840

back a long ways with this show

2534

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,560

um what do you think about 2022 how many

2535

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:51,280

new year shows have we done now right

2536

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,560

a lot

2537

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:55,119

and uh i don't know but i sure hope to

2538

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:58,159

god it's not like 20 and 20 and 20 21

2539

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:01,440

have been so far it can't be i mean i

2540

01:51:06,950 --> 01:51:04,639

mean it just can't that's the thing

2541

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:06,960

it's that's an impossibility there's no

2542

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:08,080

way

2543

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:09,920

it it can get worse

2544

01:51:13,229 --> 01:51:12,320

no i just don't believe that i don't i i

2545

01:51:16,229 --> 01:51:13,239

think it's

2546

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,239

statistically impossible

2547

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:18,239

now i i just don't no no the math

2548

01:51:23,109 --> 01:51:20,880

doesn't add up on that one even if it's

2549

01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:23,119

just a little better it's going to be

2550

01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,880

better

2551

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,960

yeah

2552

01:51:32,830 --> 01:51:29,040

do you think uh because i think we

2553

01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:35,990

uh i don't i don't

2554

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:37,760

believe in that anymore

2555

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:39,920

i'm hoping that um our world gets all

2556

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:41,599

straightened up and they visit us

2557

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:42,400

because

2558

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:44,080

i'm not um

2559

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:45,280

no

2560

01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:52,880

don't think ufo what happened with that

2561

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:55,920

is a false flag thing in order to take

2562

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,840

away every last right we have because

2563

01:52:02,870 --> 01:51:59,920

they're already trying to now uh all the

2564

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,880

rights are already gone so they can't

2565

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:04,800

they can have what's left you know they

2566

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,639

can have what's left but this is the

2567

01:52:13,030 --> 01:52:08,719

thing this is the thing

2568

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:13,040

this is why i think we could

2569

01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:16,320

and might have disclosure in 2022

2570

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:17,840

because

2571

01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:19,520

with everything else that we've got

2572

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,800

going on

2573

01:52:26,550 --> 01:52:22,560

if you're going to

2574

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,560

drop something as significant as that

2575

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:28,239

you would want to do it

2576

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:29,280

now

2577

01:52:36,229 --> 01:52:33,280

want to wait when and when things are

2578

01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:36,239

just rosy out there it'll be too big of

2579

01:52:41,109 --> 01:52:38,800

a news headline and people will have the

2580

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:41,119

time and the opportunity

2581

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:44,400

to question and really go after

2582

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:45,840

the story

2583

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:48,000

so why not drop it now

2584

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:51,280

i i i i'm being very serious here i'm

2585

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:53,360

being very serious if you're going to do

2586

01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:56,000

it do it i don't take any uh stock in

2587

01:52:59,350 --> 01:52:57,360

the news

2588

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:59,360

corporations anymore

2589

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:00,239

i don't

2590

01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:03,040

yeah yeah they've lost all my respect

2591

01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:04,560

yeah i don't pay attention to them i

2592

01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:05,679

just

2593

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,199

i literally

2594

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:10,239

um you know the last time

2595

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:11,520

okay

2596

01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:13,199

here here's where i'm gonna be straight

2597

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:15,040

i depend on renee

2598

01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:16,480

for my news

2599

01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:19,360

renee is inside of my head

2600

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,520

she knows what

2601
01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:24,000
what i look for in a news story and she

2602
01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:26,639
is fantastic with that so

2603
01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,480
and because of that

2604
01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:31,360
i don't have to

2605
01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,880
check the news

2606
01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,920
so

2607
01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,320
um this week

2608
01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:37,679
this week

2609
01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:39,199
i think

2610
01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:42,480
i clicked on

2611
01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:44,080
i'm not going to say who but let's just

2612
01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:45,679
say mass media

2613
01:53:50,229 --> 01:53:47,679

uh of different

2614

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,239

type probably three times

2615

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,000

in the last seven days

2616

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:54,400

once per

2617

01:53:59,990 --> 01:53:55,679

that's it

2618

01:54:02,470 --> 01:54:00,000

through all the headlines

2619

01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:02,480

i'm looking for the lead headline

2620

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:04,400

and is there something there that i need

2621

01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:05,440

to know

2622

01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:07,599

right and if there's nothing there

2623

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,000

that's it i don't read i don't scroll

2624

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:12,480

through i don't check

2625

01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:14,159

anything

2626

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,560

i don't i don't i don't want to know i i

2627

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:18,320

don't want to be a part of that fear

2628

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:19,520

machine

2629

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:22,560

and and i'm much better off for it

2630

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:25,119

and and it's the truth somebody sent me

2631

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:26,560

an email

2632

01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:28,000

the other day

2633

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:30,960

and they said uh so jimmy

2634

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,400

if you don't

2635

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:34,320

read the news

2636

01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:37,440

then how can we trust your opinion on

2637

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:38,480

things

2638

01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:40,480

i'm like well wait a minute

2639

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:43,040

i'm supposed to read the news and be

2640

01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:45,520

misinformed and then have an opinion

2641

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,040

about something that's

2642

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:49,520

based on misinformation

2643

01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:51,760

that doesn't make any sense

2644

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:54,239

and and if you are if you're listening

2645

01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:56,159

to anybody else out there

2646

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:00,639

that has formulated an opinion based on

2647

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:03,840

uh the mass media news sources

2648

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:07,360

then you have a double dose of wrong

2649

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,400

right

2650

01:55:12,310 --> 01:55:10,239

the opinion is wrong

2651

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:12,320

and the news is wrong

2652

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:14,719

it's it's really that simple right am i

2653

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:18,239

making sense donna tell me i am

2654

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,159

yeah i listen to people that are

2655

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,480

actually in the places you know like

2656

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:25,119

i've listened to somebody that lives in

2657

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,960

in europe and then i've got a friend

2658

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:28,960

down in brazil that i can ask about

2659

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:31,360

what's going on right right ran up in

2660

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,520

canada that you know and different

2661

01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:35,119

places

2662

01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:36,719

that they'll tell me what's going on and

2663

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:38,960

i quit listening to the all that stuff i

2664

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,360

don't even have cable anymore yeah see

2665

01:55:45,750 --> 01:55:43,520

you're one step ahead that's why you're

2666

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:45,760

one of the smartest callers it's you're

2667

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,400

one of the og smart fader knights you

2668

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:50,400

are smart

2669

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:52,239

hey deb

2670

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:53,599

deb

2671

01:56:01,669 --> 01:55:59,280

yeah that's okay hey donna

2672

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,679

happy new year

2673

01:56:05,109 --> 01:56:03,119

you too

2674

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:05,119

behave and be well

2675

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:08,560

fade to black thank you so much

2676
01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:11,599
thank you so much donna and uh donna

2677
01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:14,480
from mansfield ohio by the way

2678
01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:15,920
and uh

2679
01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,599
i remember

2680
01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:19,119
uh this is

2681
01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:21,280
this is actually crazy

2682
01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,800
i remember

2683
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:25,280
uh this is

2684
01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:27,440
five years ago

2685
01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:28,639
where

2686
01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:30,080
when

2687
01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:33,920
i had any fader knots may remember this

2688
01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:37,840

i had like four different callers

2689

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:40,000
from mansfield

2690

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:42,800
and it was like the craziest thing

2691

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:44,400
i never quite

2692

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:46,800
quite figured that out

2693

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:50,400
how i could have uh so many callers

2694

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:51,360
from

2695

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:55,520
a town uh like that in in mansfield

2696

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:58,880
it was uh a a town like mansfield

2697

01:57:04,550 --> 01:57:01,440
and uh there you go okay

2698

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:04,560
um trying to figure this out here let me

2699

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:06,639
see let me go here

2700

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:09,199
here okay this

2701
01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:10,400
is strange

2702
01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,599
so i'm gonna hang up here

2703
01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,599
there are three calls coming in from the

2704
01:57:19,669 --> 01:57:17,840
same phone number that also

2705
01:57:23,430 --> 01:57:19,679
is on hold

2706
01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:23,440
so i can't uh i can't explain that but i

2707
01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:25,040
do have to take a break so i'm going to

2708
01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:27,040
get that in right here

2709
01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,599
if you are on hold stay right there

2710
01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:33,520
and i'm going to take a quick break and

2711
01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:36,880
it is our last show of the year that's

2712
01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:39,760
it falls on a thursday which means it's

2713
01:57:45,629 --> 01:57:41,679

open lines with all of you all night

2714

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:50,830

747-228-2051

2715

01:57:58,149 --> 01:57:55,440

and i want everybody to have a great

2716

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:58,159

safe fun amazing new year's tomorrow

2717

01:58:01,750 --> 01:58:00,159

night i'll be right back after this

2718

01:58:04,260 --> 01:58:01,760

short break with more of your phone

2719

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:04,270

calls stay with me

2720

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:06,880

[Music]

2721

01:58:13,950 --> 01:58:08,320

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2722

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,510

[Music]

2723

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:17,920

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2724

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:21,360

powerhouse kumx db

2725

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:23,040

the x

2726

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:24,800

are you ready to read about true

2727

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,360

paranormal events unex media publishes

2728

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,159

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2729

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:32,560

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2730

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:35,840

creatures and more just like kunx db

2731

01:58:40,990 --> 01:58:38,000

radio it's all about unexplained

2732

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:41,000

phenomena visit

2733

01:58:45,189 --> 01:58:43,040

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2734

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,199

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2735

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:47,840

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2736

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:50,400

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2737

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:55,990

why is it we're not very good with our

2738

01:58:59,910 --> 01:58:58,159

health regiment until it's too late we

2739

01:59:01,750 --> 01:58:59,920

don't put oil in the car until the

2740

01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:01,760

engine blows up when the body's out of

2741

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:04,480

balance your health is not so good give

2742

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:06,800

your body some love log on to get the

2743

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,000

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2744

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,000

our life change tea which cleanses you

2745

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:15,040

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2746

01:59:18,629 --> 01:59:16,719

one of the ways to bring the body in

2747

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,639

balance we also carry organic

2748

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:20,719

supplements to help you get where you

2749

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:23,440

need to go so do your body a favor log

2750

01:59:27,990 --> 01:59:25,840

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2751

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:28,000

ttea.com

2752

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:30,239

you can even visit our sales page to

2753

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:32,719

save some dough does anybody call money

2754

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:34,960

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2755

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:37,119

for short helpful health tips go to

2756

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,480

youtube and punch in health matters now

2757

01:59:44,550 --> 01:59:43,440

that's health matters now

2758

01:59:48,229 --> 01:59:44,560

so

2759

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,239

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2760

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:50,560

then learn some cool tips at health

2761

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:52,800

matters now you'll be glad you did

2762

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:55,360

that's get the tea dot com

2763

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:57,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2764

02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:00,560

and i only drink fade to black blend

2765

02:00:05,350 --> 02:00:03,679

coffee from river moon just click on the

2766

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:05,360

river moon coffee banner at

2767

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:07,040

jimmychurchradio.com

2768

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:13,750

this is the blend way forward

2769

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:16,560

this is made to black

2770

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:18,000

make contact

2771

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:23,750

when you're in the house for longer

2772

02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:26,800

periods of time you can see them flying

2773

02:00:30,950 --> 02:00:29,199

or running across the floor

2774

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:30,960

ooh yuck

2775

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:34,239

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2776
02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:38,480
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2777
02:00:43,669 --> 02:00:41,599
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2778
02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:43,679
found something that is tougher than

2779
02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:47,520
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2780
02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:50,800
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2781
02:00:56,790 --> 02:00:54,400
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2782
02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:56,800
repellent all of the ingredients of

2783
02:01:02,310 --> 02:00:59,280
orange guard are on the fda generally

2784
02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:02,320
recognized as safe list orange guard may

2785
02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:05,840
be used around food humans and pets it

2786
02:01:11,750 --> 02:01:09,520
comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2787
02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:11,760
orange guard available at

2788
02:01:15,870 --> 02:01:13,599

orangeguard.com

2789

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:15,880

whole foods and ace hardware

2790

02:01:20,550 --> 02:01:17,280

[Music]

2791

02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,560

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2792

02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:23,280

disarray history shows us what gold does

2793

02:01:27,030 --> 02:01:25,199

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2794

02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,040

about the government the stock market

2795

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:29,840

their jobs or their retirement savings

2796

02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:32,560

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2797

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:34,400

and other precious metals are a defense

2798

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:36,639

measure against inflation and a stock

2799

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:39,360

market that might take years to recover

2800

02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:41,679

so what can you do right now to protect

2801
02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:43,920
yourself called united gold group we

2802
02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:45,679
offer gold and other precious metals

2803
02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:48,960
delivered securely within 72 hours are

2804
02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,560
you worried about the stock market we

2805
02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:53,040
can also help you set up a real gold or

2806
02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:57,360
silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2807
02:02:02,950 --> 02:01:59,599
united gold group makes gold ownership

2808
02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:02,960
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2809
02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:05,440
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2810
02:02:10,560 --> 02:02:13,070
that's

2811
02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:14,790
800-753-85534 or visit

2812
02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:28,310
you wanna know a secret

2813
02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:32,080

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2814

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,440

serious

2815

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:35,360

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2816

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:37,040

instabrush

2817

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:39,119

why fade to black

2818

02:02:54,100 --> 02:02:47,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2819

02:02:54,110 --> 02:03:06,390

[Music]

2820

02:03:09,790 --> 02:03:08,310

welcome back fade to black i am your

2821

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:09,800

host jimmy church

2822

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:11,679

[Music]

2823

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:13,280

i thought somebody was going to call in

2824

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:16,480

tonight talk guitars

2825

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:18,880

yeah i think it was uh

2826

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:20,960

i think it was hadley i think hadley

2827

02:03:24,629 --> 02:03:22,800

said he was gonna call and talk guitars

2828

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,639

tonight and uh

2829

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:26,800

hadley chickened out i was i was looking

2830

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:28,800

forward to it i wanted to talk some

2831

02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:30,480

guitars

2832

02:03:34,310 --> 02:03:32,800

and uh

2833

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:34,320

and maybe i should force the

2834

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,679

conversation

2835

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:37,920

let me see here what what should i pull

2836

02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:39,520

down what uh

2837

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:42,880

what if i haven't pulled down

2838

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,239

and uh

2839

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:47,830

all right

2840

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,599

uh i'll come back to that let's go back

2841

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:51,440

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

2842

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:57,350

you're live i'm not sure yes you're live

2843

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:01,040

hello yes who's this hello here yes my

2844

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,239

name is

2845

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:04,960

and i'm calling from cool california

2846

02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:06,719

what was your name what was your name i

2847

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:08,079

missed it

2848

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:10,480

amy

2849

02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:14,320

really

2850

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:16,079

the jimmy church

2851

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:17,040

wow

2852

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:19,119

so i listened to you i'm your number one

2853

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,159

fan oh my god and there's a weird light

2854

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:25,280

i'm not kidding okay i'm like your

2855

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,719

number one fan

2856

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:29,040

in the middle east in abu dhabi

2857

02:04:32,709 --> 02:04:30,639

and dude

2858

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:32,719

there's a [h__\h] weird light

2859

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:36,960

okay no no no no no anyway no no bad no

2860

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:40,800

bad word amy amy no bad words but

2861

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:43,119

it sounds like it's crazy you're in abu

2862

02:04:47,189 --> 02:04:45,440

dhabi right now

2863

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:47,199

i'm in cool california right now i'm

2864

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:49,440

visiting the family in california okay

2865

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:50,960

and i have to tell you you come through

2866

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:52,400

the quarantine

2867

02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:55,360

we were stuck in the middle east and

2868

02:04:59,189 --> 02:04:56,400

you're like

2869

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,199

a little dose of you know california

2870

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:01,920

you mentioned the go-go's at one time

2871

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,960

um you talk about the 80s and rock

2872

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,440

you talk about oh my god

2873

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,599

jimmy this is really weird

2874

02:05:13,350 --> 02:05:11,360

it's encounter what

2875

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:13,360

i'm not kidding i'm outside i'm in cool

2876

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:14,560

california

2877

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,800

and i'm watching like a bright light

2878

02:05:22,069 --> 02:05:19,119

that wasn't there before

2879

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:22,079

but five days ago i saw

2880

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:23,199

um

2881

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:25,840

like a rod outside of my parents living

2882

02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:28,079

room windows which are really big

2883

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,800

and so i was like

2884

02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:32,800

i'll go outside i'll check it out

2885

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:33,920

and then i went outside and it turned

2886

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:35,760

into a sphere

2887

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:37,280

i was like okay this is weird my parents

2888

02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:39,360

are gonna they already think i'm nuts

2889

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,599

and we do have a flight pattern

2890

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:43,679

but um and then it turned into a sphere

2891

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:45,679

and i can't even describe the light and

2892

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:46,880

then i thought okay i'll take out my

2893

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,639

phone i'll take a picture of it oh my

2894

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:50,960

god now three more lights are blinking

2895

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,880

where are you what part of california

2896

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:56,960

um it's outside auburn did you see the

2897

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:00,079

movie phenomena yes with john

2898

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,800

way back in the day so it's like 20

2899

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:04,320

minutes um

2900

02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:05,760

a little bit to the

2901
02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:10,960
where all born is yeah it's a nice area

2902
02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,360
yeah oh god and cool is awesome like

2903
02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,599
there's nothing there but it's awesome

2904
02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:16,960
people are great

2905
02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:18,159
um

2906
02:06:21,990 --> 02:06:19,679
yeah

2907
02:06:24,310 --> 02:06:22,000
that's bizarre so what happened to these

2908
02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:24,320
like what before i was talking to you

2909
02:06:28,390 --> 02:06:25,840
and they're showing up

2910
02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:28,400
and i'm scared like i i've always been

2911
02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:30,400
scared of

2912
02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:32,159
the alien talk because

2913
02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:34,159

my babysitter's at six years old said

2914

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:35,280

they saw

2915

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:37,119

the ufo land in the field behind her

2916

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:39,520

house so they kind of scared me

2917

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:40,560

and

2918

02:06:43,990 --> 02:06:42,239

some other boys said oh they're just

2919

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:44,000

here to watch us that's what they said

2920

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:45,840

when i was like six or seven so i've

2921

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:47,040

always been kind of afraid i never

2922

02:06:49,830 --> 02:06:48,800

watched most encounters of the third

2923

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:49,840

kind

2924

02:06:55,669 --> 02:06:52,639

saw it

2925

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,679

um always kind of afraid but

2926

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,920

i believe in like all the oneness and

2927

02:07:01,109 --> 02:06:59,920

all the goodness and all that kind of

2928

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:01,119

stuff

2929

02:07:03,910 --> 02:07:02,639

and there's got to be more out there

2930

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:03,920

carl sagan

2931

02:07:07,189 --> 02:07:06,320

you know all that stuff right

2932

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:07,199

wow

2933

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:09,119

these things are coming out and i'm in

2934

02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:10,960

i'm in like the sea i'm in the eastern

2935

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,400

sierras

2936

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:14,639

these stars are starting to appear

2937

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,119

that's crazy and it's a lot of fun

2938

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:19,119

yeah what are you doing

2939

02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:21,280

i've been sitting on hold for

2940

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:23,840

like 45 minutes or so right and these

2941

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,040

stars things were not there

2942

02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:29,599

and now we have one bright one one up

2943

02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:31,280

a little bit to the right of it

2944

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:34,400

and three down below it

2945

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:37,199

and so anyway so i took a picture

2946

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:40,000

and it showed up in between two of the

2947

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,360

pine pine trees that's far away

2948

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:45,440

and i'll send it to you um when you go

2949

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,599

in on it it looks like a jellyfish and

2950

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:49,199

so i googled it

2951
02:07:52,629 --> 02:07:50,320
and there are other people who are

2952
02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:52,639
seeing these jellyfish things

2953
02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:55,040
like when you zoom in on it it appears

2954
02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:57,280
as a jellyfish

2955
02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:58,320
and then

2956
02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:03,589
a friend of mine also

2957
02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:05,119
he didn't know he was taking it but he

2958
02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:06,960
was taking a goofy picture

2959
02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:09,440
and this was a year before that

2960
02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:12,400
took a picture and there was an orb

2961
02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:14,639
above it but we didn't notice it and

2962
02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,280
as we were outside it was a sunny day

2963
02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,599

and then so i googled my jellyfish

2964

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:20,880

because i

2965

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:22,719

my parents think i'm crazy

2966

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,520

um and somebody else

2967

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:28,239

had seen the jellyfish he was like a

2968

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:29,679

delivery driver

2969

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:31,679

in bristol uk

2970

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:34,159

and he posted his orb

2971

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:36,000

that was a jellyfish it was the same

2972

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:38,159

thing that we saw on a sunny day on the

2973

02:08:43,189 --> 02:08:41,280

right hand side anyway

2974

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:43,199

it all sounds crazy doesn't it no it

2975

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,960

does it's not crazy at all it's not

2976

02:08:47,350 --> 02:08:46,320

crazy at all

2977

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:47,360

um

2978

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:51,199

i have seen many pictures like that and

2979

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:54,639

uh one of my neighbors uh out here

2980

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,159

uh shot some very strange pictures of

2981

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:00,480

what looks like jellyfish

2982

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:03,360

in the middle of the day in the blue sky

2983

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:05,840

i've never seen

2984

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:09,599

uh one myself except okay amy check this

2985

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:10,320

out

2986

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:14,400

now i tried to explain this to everybody

2987

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,520

uh what we saw this was two weeks ago

2988

02:09:22,149 --> 02:09:18,960

and

2989

02:09:24,229 --> 02:09:22,159

i've got some friends over at the house

2990

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:24,239

and it was sunday afternoon

2991

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:27,679

and we were all out back and uh you know

2992

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:30,480

a couple of planes kept flying by and

2993

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,159

and and we were checking those out

2994

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:34,320

everybody has binoculars

2995

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:37,760

and then suddenly uh my friend brad

2996

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:40,239

everybody knows brad harris brad goes

2997

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:42,400

look at that and so

2998

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,719

i i go to and i can't see what he's

2999

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:46,880

talking about and it turned out i it

3000

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,719

wasn't this plan it was this little

3001

02:09:52,069 --> 02:09:50,400

speck of light in the sky it's not

3002

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:52,079

moving it's in the middle of the day

3003

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:53,040

it's like

3004

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,320

noon

3005

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:56,239

and so i get out the binoculars and i

3006

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:58,320

finally look at it

3007

02:10:02,709 --> 02:09:59,280

and

3008

02:10:05,669 --> 02:10:02,719

it looked like um uh

3009

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:05,679

uh it had a tail coming off the top of

3010

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:08,400

it so like an upside down jellyfish

3011

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:10,639

right okay do you follow what i'm saying

3012

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:14,800

and and yes and mine was like the total

3013

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:18,079

opposite of yours you know anyway yeah

3014

02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:20,239

yeah and the tails

3015

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:24,639

it flipped me out and nobody so then uh

3016

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:29,840

no it wasn't it was about 1 30. because

3017

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,800

um right after that so everybody splits

3018

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:34,159

and

3019

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:37,840

picture of it

3020

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:39,280

there was reasons for that it kept

3021

02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:42,000

disappearing and reappearing so i never

3022

02:10:48,069 --> 02:10:44,320

got a picture of it then it was gone

3023

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,079

so i i i jump on twitter

3024

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:50,560

and there's this tweet jimmy i'm out

3025

02:10:52,950 --> 02:10:52,159

here in vegas

3026

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:52,960

um

3027

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:53,840

and

3028

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:56,960

it's it's 1 15. are you seeing this

3029

02:11:02,629 --> 02:10:59,760

light in the sky right now and it was at

3030

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:02,639

the same time we saw it now vegas isn't

3031

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,320

that far from here it's three hours away

3032

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:06,560

you know 150 miles and

3033

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:11,040

um it's so i am convinced that

3034

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:11,920

he

3035

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:16,560

which was at 1 30.

3036

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,880

and but i never got a picture of it and

3037

02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:20,639

i never did it was crazy in the

3038

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:22,159

binoculars

3039

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:24,159

and it wasn't moving though that was the

3040

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:25,040

thing

3041

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:26,880

i mean could it have been

3042

02:11:31,350 --> 02:11:28,960

what's that comet uh

3043

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:31,360

leonid maybe it was comet leonid the

3044

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:33,679

christmas comet maybe maybe that's what

3045

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:34,719

it was

3046

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,159

middle of the day crazy crazy to see

3047

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:43,040

nobody else was talking about it

3048

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,199

that's amazing and yeah like i

3049

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:47,199

googled it but the weird thing was is

3050

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:49,360

like my parents have these big windows

3051

02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:50,639

and

3052

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:55,520

windows

3053

02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:59,280

what caught me was this long rod

3054

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,199

and then i went outside

3055

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:03,040

and

3056

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:12,719

that you can't really describe like

3057

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,440

because we all i can't see the flight

3058

02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:17,280

pattern you know we know the flight

3059

02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:18,560

pattern

3060

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:20,320

but you know you know what planes look

3061

02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:22,639

like and you know what they're you know

3062

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:25,040

so this was different and then

3063

02:12:28,950 --> 02:12:26,639

it was really different and then by the

3064

02:12:30,069 --> 02:12:28,960

time it came across the other part of

3065

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:30,079

the deck

3066

02:12:33,750 --> 02:12:31,840

i took a picture

3067

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:33,760

in between the two trees

3068

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:35,360

and then when you zoom in on it that's

3069

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:37,520

when you can see the jellyfish

3070

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,270

any send me the picture send it to my

3071

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:45,440

email you've got mine though i know you

3072

02:13:01,589 --> 02:12:57,589

you can also email me through the

3073

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:01,599

website there's a a place to do that too

3074

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,000

and i just want to thank you and all the

3075

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:06,960

fader knots and all the colors like i

3076

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:09,199

was stuck in the middle east and hearing

3077

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:11,199

your voice and hearing you talk about

3078

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,400

he's just hearing you talk about

3079

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:15,040

burritos and taco stands and

3080

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,639

all that kind of stuff just brought me

3081

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:19,199

life so thank you so much and thank you

3082

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:21,280

to all the people who call in and all

3083

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,360

the people on the youtube channel

3084

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,360

means means a lot

3085

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:27,840

thank you amy you don't even

3086

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,000

you're so welcome and thank you so much

3087

02:13:33,910 --> 02:13:32,400

from the bottom of my heart happy new

3088

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:33,920

year

3089

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:39,840

guys at some point i'm a school teacher

3090

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:42,320

i teach in a public muslim school

3091

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:44,400

in the middle east i teach english

3092

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,280

um and i still hope to meet you guys at

3093

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:50,239

some conference when i'm off yeah yeah

3094

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:52,400

well uh the next one is the conscious

3095

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:53,920

life expo

3096

02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:57,520

uh in february are you gonna be here

3097

02:14:02,149 --> 02:13:59,199

i'm not sure but i'd love to meet you

3098

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:02,159

guys in egypt on my spring break yeah i

3099

02:14:07,589 --> 02:14:05,760

think that got pushed back to october um

3100

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:07,599

and and what

3101

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:11,360

yeah so maybe maybe in october okay

3102

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:13,760

you never know you never know

3103

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:14,560

but

3104

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:16,719

all my best to everyone

3105

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:19,280

and carrie in palm springs i just love

3106

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:22,239

her she's amazing yeah she's amazing i

3107

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:25,119

love her yeah so anyway thank you so

3108

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,400

much timmy

3109

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,119

all my best happy new year amy thank you

3110

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:31,199

so much and be safe out there

3111

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:34,480

thank you so much for having me right on

3112

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:37,280

and uh amy calling in from uh

3113

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:38,480

uh

3114

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:44,719

i technically i guess east of

3115

02:14:48,550 --> 02:14:47,119

east and north of uh san francisco but

3116

02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:48,560

uh out there

3117

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:51,199

um thank you so much amy i love first

3118

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:52,480

time callers

3119

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:55,599

nothing better that we had a few tonight

3120

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,920

so cool when that happens okay

3121

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:59,440

uh caller i'm going to put you on hold

3122

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:01,199

for just one second you just stay right

3123

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:03,760

there you're up next

3124

02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:04,960

um

3125

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:06,800

and uh

3126

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:09,199

uh thursday night fader night uh the

3127

02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:11,280

night before new year's eve doesn't get

3128

02:15:16,550 --> 02:15:13,840

any better than this does it it's uh

3129

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,560

it's a perfect night for me

3130

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,800

and with that let's go straight back to

3131

02:15:22,229 --> 02:15:20,079

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3132

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:22,239

black who's calling

3133

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:24,320

jimmy church dwayne morgan happy new

3134

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:27,840

year bro hey dwayne how are you man

3135

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:29,760

oh doing great man me and the wife are

3136

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:31,199

just sitting here

3137

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:33,520

drinking some river moon coffee

3138

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:35,520

are you really

3139

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:37,760

oh yeah dude in pasadena drinking with

3140

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,960

the river moon coffee we're getting

3141

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:41,280

ready for the rose parade too um wait a

3142

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,800

minute uh you're back in pasadena

3143

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:47,280

well you know i've never really left

3144

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:49,840

no i for some reason i thought that you

3145

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:52,800

moved uh to another town in the area i

3146

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:54,560

didn't know you you still lived in

3147

02:16:00,149 --> 02:15:57,360

pasadena i did i i'm in my wife's

3148

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,159

hometown she's from arcadia so that's

3149

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:01,760

where we live okay

3150

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:04,639

okay so you live in arcadia not pasadena

3151

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,360

right okay yeah yeah yeah yeah you

3152

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,079

got me all right he's straight busted

3153

02:16:14,310 --> 02:16:12,400

straight busted you can't see the thing

3154

02:16:16,629 --> 02:16:14,320

is because i really love you to put the

3155

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:16,639

shout out so pasadena

3156

02:16:22,709 --> 02:16:20,320

what part of arcadia are you in duane

3157

02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:22,719

we're in a really nice part of arcadia

3158

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:24,719

i'm right over here by the racetrack

3159

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,119

um are you uh north or south of the

3160

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:29,199

freeway

3161

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:33,280

wish i was north oh man i wish i was

3162

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:35,760

north yeah yeah yeah you know what's

3163

02:16:38,629 --> 02:16:37,359

funny but we're still in very nice

3164

02:16:40,389 --> 02:16:38,639

arcadia

3165

02:16:43,750 --> 02:16:40,399

okay i'm going to tell everybody a story

3166

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:43,760

about dwayne morgan all right so

3167

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:46,880

okay hold on hold on this is and you'll

3168

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:48,160

remember this

3169

02:16:55,910 --> 02:16:52,960

so dwayne and i this is 1984.

3170

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:55,920

okay i just moved to california

3171

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,160

and and duane and i

3172

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:01,200

are in a car it might have been my car

3173

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,960

but we're in a car might have been rob's

3174

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:04,479

van i don't know

3175

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:07,200

but we're driving on the 210 freeway

3176
02:17:10,629 --> 02:17:09,439
and duane points out the window he goes

3177
02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:10,639
hey man

3178
02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:12,880
somebody painted a van halen logo on

3179
02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:15,200
their backyard fence and it's right up

3180
02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:17,439
here and so we're driving down the front

3181
02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:19,439
you go there it is and you point it and

3182
02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:21,519
on this brick wall

3183
02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:24,719
that lines the freeway

3184
02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,080
right there it says van halen country

3185
02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:30,080
with the big van halen logo and that

3186
02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:32,719
stayed there for years by the way

3187
02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:35,519
but it was you that pointed that out to

3188
02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:38,479

me do you remember that

3189

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,160

you know what i don't but i believe it

3190

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:45,910

dude it's one of my best memories you

3191

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:48,240

don't remember that

3192

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:50,479

oh my god there's so many memories i

3193

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,639

don't remember you don't remember okay

3194

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,719

but that's okay but that's okay because

3195

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:56,479

i make new memories every day

3196

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:57,920

you know and it's you know and another

3197

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,760

good thing is jimmy i can watch a movie

3198

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,920

and three months later it's like i can

3199

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:03,840

watch the movie again it's like seeing

3200

02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:06,160

it for the first time okay well okay you

3201

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:08,479

know what i know you i i know you well

3202

02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:16,790

oh man but i got a good story for you

3203

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:20,000

okay all right so um okay so one of my

3204

02:18:24,790 --> 02:18:22,000

good friends he's you know he's

3205

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:24,800

like a roadie for all the big rock stars

3206

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:27,439

and ebay's coming to town right right i

3207

02:18:31,990 --> 02:18:29,519

think i told you i had tickets yes i did

3208

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:32,000

you told me you had tickets last week

3209

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:33,280

yeah

3210

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:36,479

and uh so envy's coming to town and uh

3211

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:38,479

and he knows how much i love english so

3212

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:40,080

he says you know what dude you're going

3213

02:18:45,669 --> 02:18:43,359

to pick inva up from the hotel

3214

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,679

and bring him to the club he did not

3215

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:47,679

know

3216

02:18:53,190 --> 02:18:50,960

yeah i'm like what you're kidding me man

3217

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:53,200

you go yeah bro you're the you're the

3218

02:18:57,030 --> 02:18:55,280

man dude you're gonna you know and i'm

3219

02:18:59,349 --> 02:18:57,040

like oh my god i'm so nervous is it

3220

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:59,359

gonna happen me and angry what am i

3221

02:19:02,549 --> 02:19:00,639

gonna say

3222

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:02,559

everything anything that cancels the

3223

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:11,509

oh man the besting

3224

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:14,719

the best ingvas story i've got um i've

3225

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:16,960

got a few but the best

3226

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:19,280

is remember uh

3227

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:22,479

robert rickley the hair long hair place

3228

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:25,280

on colorado boulevard right

3229

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:26,160

okay

3230

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:29,359

so i remember him yeah and and i get uh

3231

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:31,280

and i knew robert pretty well

3232

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,359

and i get rob cazares his sister elaine

3233

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:37,679

she just graduated from beauty school

3234

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,639

from hair sky and i get her a job there

3235

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:42,559

so she's cutting hair long hair rock

3236

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:45,120

yeah long hair rocks and so uh i'm there

3237

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:47,120

getting my hair cut robert's cutting my

3238

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:50,640

hair and remember this in england

3239

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:52,399

showed up yeah yeah yeah that's a true

3240

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:54,960

story and i'm seeing you though continue

3241

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:56,960

and i'm i'm sitting there

3242

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:57,840

and

3243

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,560

his assistant you know receptionist or

3244

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:02,880

whatever come comes in and goes robert

3245

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,040

uh ingva's manager just called he's

3246

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:07,280

going to be here in 15 minutes

3247

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:09,280

and i'm sitting there looking at myself

3248

02:20:14,230 --> 02:20:11,920

in the mirror and i'm like

3249

02:20:17,190 --> 02:20:14,240

what right

3250

02:20:18,550 --> 02:20:17,200

and there and he goes okay i'll be ready

3251

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:18,560

you know he's cutting my hair and he's

3252

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,960

talking to me and stuff i'm like inva

3253

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,200

i'm i'm trying to be cool i'm just

3254

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:25,040

trying to be cool

3255

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:27,120

and i'm like man don't finish my hair

3256

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:28,720

don't finish my hair don't finish my

3257

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:29,520

hair

3258

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:32,240

and uh and then ingva walks in

3259

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:35,680

walks in sits down in the chair to my

3260

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:36,720

right

3261

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:39,040

and he looks at me we're looking we're

3262

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:40,960

both looking in the mirror

3263

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:43,040

at each other oh my god and he's like

3264

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,080

what's up i said hey man you know what's

3265

02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:48,080

up

3266

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:51,520

and it was like uh the the craziest

3267

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:52,800

moment

3268

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:55,040

uh like ever and that was the young

3269

02:20:58,630 --> 02:20:56,640

version of ying bae

3270

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:58,640

he was probably and the young version of

3271

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:00,160

you though jimmy

3272

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:02,319

we're probably the same age yeah we were

3273

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,600

probably both

3274

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:05,680

20 21

3275

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:08,880

and uh and then when i walked out

3276

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:11,600

uh this is what i do remember though

3277

02:21:16,550 --> 02:21:14,399

i walked out and there was a convertible

3278

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:16,560

jaguar out front

3279

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:20,000

like beige like tan white

3280

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:22,160

and and i thought that zing bay's car

3281

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:23,520

it's got to be

3282

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:25,600

that's got to be and i split but that's

3283

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:27,359

my ingredients that's that's an

3284

02:21:34,150 --> 02:21:31,600

ingredient story didn't we you and i

3285

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:34,160

went to go see yngway

3286

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:35,680

and you started

3287

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:38,720

you cried yes you cried i looked i

3288

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:43,750

we're there

3289

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,439

everybody i want you to listen to what

3290

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:47,760

i'm saying very carefully

3291

02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:50,240

um well the song was black star how

3292

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:52,800

could you not write about it okay i know

3293

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,560

and so invade comes out on stage and and

3294

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:58,319

we're standing it's me you and rob

3295

02:22:01,910 --> 02:21:59,520

cazares

3296

02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:01,920

and i think brian olsen was with this

3297

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:03,040

stuff

3298

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:07,120

at the hollywood palladium 1985

3299

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:09,920

and uh yeah yeah yeah yeah it was 85.

3300

02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:11,600

and ingredient comes out on stage and

3301

02:22:16,230 --> 02:22:14,640

i'm like yeah and i turned to like high

3302

02:22:19,590 --> 02:22:16,240

five dwayne

3303

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:21,190

he's got tears

3304

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:24,880

coming down his face i'm like dude

3305

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,840

what is up with you dude dude my wife is

3306

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:30,000

laughing so hard right now it's a true

3307

02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:31,760

story

3308

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:35,680

and then i got the kid named bae you

3309

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,359

know what i mean i mean i named the kid

3310

02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:39,680

after him yeah you know it's like what's

3311

02:22:44,160 --> 02:22:42,399

up with this obsession with ingredients

3312

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:44,170

and i don't even play a damn guitar

3313

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:47,280

[Laughter]

3314

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:50,560

i've got a picture of hey hey duane

3315

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:53,840

i've got a picture fran olson brian's

3316

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:56,000

mom last year

3317

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:59,040

uh gave me a bunch of pictures and uh

3318

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:01,120

i'll i'm gonna scan it and send it to

3319

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:04,720

you but it's a picture of you and i and

3320

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:05,520

and

3321

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:19,439

it's a long time ago anyway

3322

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:24,319

you are wearing your famous white blazer

3323

02:23:27,990 --> 02:23:26,160

that you never took off

3324

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:28,000

are you talking about the miami bike

3325

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:31,120

yeah the miami vice blazer and uh it's

3326

02:23:35,910 --> 02:23:33,120

it's you and i standing there i didn't

3327

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:35,920

tell each other i had a black one on

3328

02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:38,080

my dad's right

3329

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:40,000

oh man

3330

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:42,720

oh hey hey uh before i let you go happy

3331

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:45,600

new year to you and the family but um

3332

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:47,760

that invades show

3333

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:51,760

this is what's crazy it was

3334

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,960

sound barrier opened

3335

02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:56,080

and

3336

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,600

act yeah that was the first time i ever

3337

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:04,720

seen billy and and and invade of course

3338

02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:08,640

was headlining so i go uh to

3339

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:12,319

uh do a ghost hunt at the queen mary

3340

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,200

and uh so i'm going through the ghost

3341

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:17,120

hunt and

3342

02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:18,720

and uh

3343

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,920

uh

3344

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:21,840

there was um

3345

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:22,800

uh

3346

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:27,120

and so

3347

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,200

uh i'm going through

3348

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:31,920

and and somebody comes up to me and goes

3349

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:33,920

hey dude

3350

02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:36,160

bernie k is here

3351

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:38,560

and i go bernie k

3352

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:41,600

from sound barrier the singer yes

3353

02:24:44,950 --> 02:24:42,960

do you know him

3354

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,960

i go bernie k

3355

02:24:47,429 --> 02:24:46,240

is here

3356

02:24:50,230 --> 02:24:47,439

yes

3357

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:50,240

and so they take me up and bernie and i

3358

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:52,560

we ended up doing a session together a

3359

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:54,319

ghost hunting session

3360

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:56,560

and that's a whole another story

3361

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:58,720

but bernie kaye

3362

02:25:02,070 --> 02:25:00,720

and i got this out

3363

02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:02,080

i remember you're doing ghost hunting a

3364

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:04,800

while back well this was uh

3365

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,240

last year

3366

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:08,880

uh it was during covid because

3367

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,800

i

3368

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:12,399

um but anyway

3369

02:25:17,270 --> 02:25:14,880

i i told bernie i said dude i was at

3370

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:17,280

your show with ingvape man that was one

3371

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:19,200

of the best shows we ever did i said man

3372

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:21,120

i was there

3373

02:25:26,790 --> 02:25:24,800

at that show so how how crazy is it that

3374

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,800

you and i can talk about that show where

3375

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:29,040

you started crying like a little girl

3376

02:25:32,960 --> 02:25:35,349

quitting

3377

02:25:40,230 --> 02:25:37,750

and and bernie kay

3378

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:40,240

and and and 30 years later bernie kane

3379

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:42,399

and i do a ghost hunt together how crazy

3380

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:45,359

is that 35. yeah and dude dude imagine

3381

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:47,760

how crazy i was thinking oh my god i'm

3382

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:49,680

getting ready to pick invade maunstein

3383

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:51,840

up yeah for a sound check to bring him

3384

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,280

to the canyon

3385

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:55,120

right and he's going to be sitting right

3386

02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:56,800

next to me what am i going to say to him

3387

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:58,640

and i'm like oh my god i'm telling my

3388

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:01,200

wife when the hours are getting closer

3389

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:04,560

and closer and i'm getting more nervous

3390

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:06,080

and then and when i heard he canceled

3391

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:07,439

the show because he wasn't feeling good

3392

02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:09,680

i do there was almost like a uh like a

3393

02:26:12,469 --> 02:26:11,200

release

3394

02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:12,479

of like

3395

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:13,760

hey dwayne

3396

02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,880

did inkva reschedule the show

3397

02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:18,880

he has not rescheduled yet but when he

3398

02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:21,040

does i will be picking him up i will be

3399

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:22,960

meeting angry because

3400

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:24,640

i have the back you know i have i have

3401
02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,120
the hook up man my boy can get me right

3402
02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:29,200
there with them but i but

3403
02:26:32,950 --> 02:26:31,280
like what do i say i wanna

3404
02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,960
i wanna um

3405
02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:35,600
well here's you

3406
02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:38,640
okay here's here's the crazy part

3407
02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:42,080
um i have uh i didn't want to announce

3408
02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:44,240
this but i'll go ahead and kind of let

3409
02:26:48,389 --> 02:26:45,760
the cat out of the bag

3410
02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:48,399
i have a miniature

3411
02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:52,080
uh ingva guitar um it's it's it's a real

3412
02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:53,120
guitar

3413
02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:54,720

but it's a mini

3414

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:56,240

fender strat

3415

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:57,760

painted in

3416

02:27:01,429 --> 02:27:00,479

custom olympic white right the ingva

3417

02:27:04,790 --> 02:27:01,439

color

3418

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:04,800

and i've got this guitar over at pat

3419

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:07,040

wilkins shop right now

3420

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:09,040

they're refretting it

3421

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:11,600

and putting ink vape pickups in it and

3422

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:14,800

putting a tremolo system in it

3423

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:17,200

and i was going to reveal it here on the

3424

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,000

show

3425

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:20,479

if it's done in time

3426

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:23,359

and ingva reschedules the show

3427

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:26,000

i'm going to bring this guitar

3428

02:27:29,270 --> 02:27:27,359

to that show

3429

02:27:30,950 --> 02:27:29,280

and i'll have him autograph it

3430

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:30,960

i'll have an autograph

3431

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:31,760

yeah

3432

02:27:39,990 --> 02:27:36,000

i'm spending a thousand dollars

3433

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:41,510

i'm dropping

3434

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:47,520

i'm having it re-fretted a new nut the

3435

02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,359

ingva pickups the routing the tremolo uh

3436

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,600

the whole headstock's being redone and

3437

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,600

i'm building a mini and then once it's

3438

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:57,359

fine though it's going to be sweet oh

3439

02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:58,720

it's going to be so cool he's going to

3440

02:28:03,190 --> 02:28:01,040

laugh when he sees this thing so there

3441

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:03,200

you go hey i got a i got to head to a

3442

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:05,200

break hey dwayne

3443

02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:06,800

happy new year man

3444

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:08,479

happy new year i'm going to send you i'm

3445

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:10,399

going to send you a text uh

3446

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:12,080

uh probably not tonight but for new

3447

02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:13,920

year's it's the other number and then

3448

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:15,439

you can send that picture there and i'd

3449

02:28:18,230 --> 02:28:17,520

really appreciate it i will take care of

3450

02:28:20,309 --> 02:28:18,240

it

3451

02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:20,319

happy new year my brother i love you

3452

02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:21,920

right back duane thank you so much my

3453

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:22,560

friend

3454

02:28:28,630 --> 02:28:25,359

happy new year hey to everybody happy

3455

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:28,640

new year you guys be safe tomorrow night

3456

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,000

bye-bye

3457

02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:32,080

and uh this is the deal man it's the

3458

02:28:37,510 --> 02:28:35,680

rose parade and uh going down

3459

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:37,520

and

3460

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:39,040

i don't know

3461

02:28:43,920 --> 02:28:41,520

who jimmy and dwayne

3462

02:28:46,710 --> 02:28:43,930

are talking about so i googled him

3463

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:46,720

[Laughter]

3464

02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:48,720

ingvay

3465

02:28:53,830 --> 02:28:51,200

ingvat yeah dwayne it was one of the

3466

02:28:57,429 --> 02:28:53,840

funniest moments ever when i turned to

3467

02:28:59,349 --> 02:28:57,439

dwayne and went to high-five him and he

3468

02:29:01,990 --> 02:28:59,359

was in tears

3469

02:29:05,190 --> 02:29:02,000

that was like oh my goodness

3470

02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:05,200

oh geez all right i gotta take a break

3471

02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:08,560

and uh let me straighten out uh man okay

3472

02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:10,720

i'm going to get to everybody

3473

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:13,120

okay all right we've got one segment

3474

02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:14,160

left

3475

02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:15,840

and uh

3476

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:17,439

seven four seven

3477

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:21,120

two two eight two zero five one seven

3478

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:23,520

four seven two two eight two zero five

3479

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:25,439

one caller i'm putting you on hold right

3480

02:29:30,710 --> 02:29:28,960

that now do not hang up and i'm gonna do

3481

02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:30,720

this to the next call this is what i do

3482

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:32,319

you know whenever

3483

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:35,359

i'm gonna put you on hold do not hang up

3484

02:29:39,910 --> 02:29:37,439

i'm putting you on hold

3485

02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:39,920

do not hang up and i will squeeze

3486

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:41,280

everybody in

3487

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:43,439

in this next segment this is fade to

3488

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:46,560

black it's our new year's eve eve

3489

02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:49,600

celebration because tonight is our last

3490

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:51,359

show of the year i'm your host jimmy

3491

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:54,000

church on the game changer and on x

3492

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:55,040

networks

3493

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:57,280

happy new year raise hobbs i'm your host

3494

02:30:02,470 --> 02:29:59,120

jimmy church more of your phone calls

3495

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:02,480

when i come back stay with us

3496

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:29,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

3497

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:31,120

fade to black

3498

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:37,910

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3499

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:40,319

here and you are listening to my boy

3500

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:48,150

popular opinion

3501

02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:56,710

[Applause]

3502

02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,120

this is jimmy church and i personally

3503

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,080

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3504

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:04,720

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3505

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:07,760

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3506

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,000

california this year we have the most

3507

02:31:14,870 --> 02:31:12,160

exciting speakers including linda

3508

02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:14,880

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3509

02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:18,319

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3510

02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:21,520

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3511

02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:24,479

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3512

02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:27,680

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3513

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:30,080

thackeray and many many more i will be

3514

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:32,479

hosting all weekend long including the

3515

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:34,960

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3516

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:37,200

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3517

02:31:42,070 --> 02:31:39,439

three floors of speakers panels and

3518

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:42,080

celebration this is the biggest event of

3519

02:31:46,429 --> 02:31:44,080

the year and early bird passes are

3520

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:46,439

available now just go to

3521

02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:48,560

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3522

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:50,479

speakers and information that's

3523

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:53,200

consciouslifeexpo.com

3524

02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:54,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3525

02:32:00,870 --> 02:31:57,760

and i take life change t supplements

3526

02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,880

every single day it's what i do

3527

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:02,399

click on their banner at

3528

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,960

jimmychurchradio.com

3529

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:06,720

are you ready to read about true

3530

02:32:12,070 --> 02:32:09,280

paranormal events onex media publishes

3531

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,080

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3532

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:14,479

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3533

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,760

creatures and more just like kunxdb

3534

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:19,920

radio it's all about unexplained

3535

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,000

phenomena visit www.unxmedia.com

3536

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,080

to see our list of great book titles by

3537

02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:28,319

debbie zigglemeyer gene walker devin

3538

02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:30,720

listrom wayne lawrence bill spicer and

3539

02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:32,960

yours truly margie k that's on

3540

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:39,510

when you take the beans from central

3541

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:42,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

3542

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:44,560

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3543

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:47,760

dark side of fade to black you create

3544

02:32:53,190 --> 02:32:50,240

the ultimate brew of fringe

3545

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:53,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

3546

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:56,479

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3547

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:59,280

darkest customized roast was created for

3548

02:33:04,710 --> 02:33:02,080

the love of fade to black

3549

02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:04,720

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3550

02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:07,280

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3551

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:10,880

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3552

02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:13,840

coffee doc deep with distinct

3553

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,080

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3554

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:18,880

like the bunker leaning further into the

3555

02:33:24,550 --> 02:33:21,439

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3556

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,560

blend from river moon coffee just click

3557

02:33:30,389 --> 02:33:26,720

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3558

02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:30,399

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3559

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:34,399

off of your order today

3560

02:33:39,590 --> 02:33:36,319

this is billy carson with forbidden

3561

02:33:41,510 --> 02:33:39,600

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3562

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:41,520

has just reached its one year

3563

02:33:46,950 --> 02:33:44,720

anniversary that's right one year and as

3564

02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:46,960

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3565

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:49,840

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3566

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:52,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3567

02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:56,000

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3568

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,560

documentaries conferences workshops

3569

02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:01,520

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3570

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:04,160

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3571

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:06,479

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3572

02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:08,640

mobile device or get the forbidden

3573

02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:13,280

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3574

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:16,319

itunes or google play today and use

3575

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:19,920

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3576

02:34:25,600 --> 02:34:22,399

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3577

02:34:28,710 --> 02:34:25,610

dot tv today

3578

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:28,720

[Music]

3579

02:34:33,750 --> 02:34:30,880

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3580

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:33,760

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3581

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:36,479

app from talk stream live

3582

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:38,160

you'll find a great selection of talk

3583

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:41,040

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3584

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:43,680

phenomena and much more download the

3585

02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:45,920

paranormal radio app now and start

3586

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,000

listening to the very best in paranormal

3587

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:50,240

talk entertainment including the network

3588

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:52,000

you're listening to right now the

3589

02:35:05,830 --> 02:34:55,200

paranormal radio app free in google play

3590

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:08,950

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3591

02:35:16,430 --> 02:35:12,640

born this way this is kjcr

3592

02:35:16,440 --> 02:35:28,630

[Music]

3593

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:31,110

welcome back fade to black our last

3594

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:35,840

segment of our last show of the year

3595

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:37,600

i'm your host jimmy church it's so great

3596

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:40,640

that it fell on a fader night

3597

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:42,720

and we're able to do it like this this

3598

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:45,200

is uh very cool for me

3599

02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:48,479

and uh and having uh dwayne call in was

3600

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:51,920

uh really cool i met dwayne

3601
02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:55,120
in indianapolis uh he was a teenager i

3602
02:36:02,630 --> 02:35:58,479
was still uh man when i met dwayne i was

3603
02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:02,640
19 or 20 i think he was uh 16 years old

3604
02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,800
he was out there visiting his dad

3605
02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:07,439
and uh and one of our mutual friends

3606
02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:09,920
who's no longer with us uh tony

3607
02:36:14,469 --> 02:36:12,160
introduced us but yeah so that's how

3608
02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:14,479
long i've known dwayne i met dwayne and

3609
02:36:18,110 --> 02:36:16,399
probably

3610
02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:18,120
uh

3611
02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:20,000
83

3612
02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:21,840
and that's what i'm guessing here but

3613
02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:23,840

anyway yeah i've known dwayne for a long

3614

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:26,240

time and uh it was cool to get some

3615

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,359

ingva

3616

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:29,520

conversation in uh that's pretty cool so

3617

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:31,280

we got guitars

3618

02:36:35,429 --> 02:36:32,960

in somehow

3619

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:35,439

so we've got one segment left i'm going

3620

02:36:38,389 --> 02:36:36,880

to try to get all of these calls in

3621

02:36:41,349 --> 02:36:38,399

let's see who's up next hi you're live

3622

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:41,359

on fade to black who's calling

3623

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:44,240

hey this is deep from mansfield ohio hey

3624

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:46,560

how are you pete

3625

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:48,640

good man how are you i just forgot i

3626

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:51,200

forgot call because it's the last show

3627

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:52,800

of the year man i figured i'd call and

3628

02:36:58,070 --> 02:36:55,280

say how much we all appreciate you

3629

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:58,080

and everything you do yeah thank you and

3630

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:00,160

plus it's another call from mansfield

3631

02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:03,359

ohio what are the odds

3632

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:05,840

okay so i don't get to hear you as much

3633

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:07,280

anymore i have to like

3634

02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:10,080

listen to all shows the next day right

3635

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:11,359

so

3636

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:12,880

i i got on tonight because i am

3637

02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:14,800

currently on my way to cleveland to pick

3638

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:17,439

my brother up at the airport so i kicked

3639

02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:19,520

you on you're nice and live i kicked you

3640

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:21,280

on and the first words out of your mouth

3641

02:37:24,389 --> 02:37:23,439

that i hear is mansfield i'm like yeah i

3642

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:24,399

got it

3643

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:27,280

i gotta call in

3644

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:29,680

i love it i'm like i gotta do it i love

3645

02:37:34,950 --> 02:37:32,880

it i love it i love it i love it and uh

3646

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,960

happy new year to you man

3647

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:36,720

so you're picking up your brother from

3648

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:38,160

you you're picking up your brother for

3649

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:40,080

new year's

3650

02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:44,399

i haven't seen him in a while he's

3651

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:47,359

coming out of florida and uh

3652

02:37:50,790 --> 02:37:49,200

his fight got delayed so i'm picking him

3653

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:50,800

up real late

3654

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:53,359

yeah right on man right on are you ready

3655

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:56,000

for 2022 i mean it's just got to be a

3656

02:38:03,030 --> 02:37:58,319

better year right it has to be i mean

3657

02:38:05,990 --> 02:38:03,040

it's got to be 2020 was stupid and 2021

3658

02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:06,000

was crazy with all the uh you know the

3659

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,240

all the soft disclosure of you know the

3660

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,840

government basically admitting that they

3661

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:12,080

have a ufo program and this that the

3662

02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:14,160

other

3663

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,600

things are they're up in the sky we

3664

02:38:18,870 --> 02:38:17,359

already knew that anyways

3665

02:38:20,070 --> 02:38:18,880

but the fact that they actually admitted

3666

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:20,080

it a little bit

3667

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,160

it's promising

3668

02:38:26,070 --> 02:38:24,399

do you do you think that uh you know i

3669

02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:26,080

brought this up earlier

3670

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:28,960

2022 would be a good year

3671

02:38:33,429 --> 02:38:31,600

for disclosure for the government to do

3672

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:33,439

this right with all the other madness

3673

02:38:37,830 --> 02:38:34,960

that's going on

3674

02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:37,840

so it just won't it won't freak people

3675

02:38:43,670 --> 02:38:41,680

out like it would in in a normal year

3676

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:43,680

you're right and it absolutely would be

3677

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:45,840

great however i do have my reservations

3678

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:48,080

about it because for them to admit

3679

02:38:51,910 --> 02:38:50,240

everything that they need to admit

3680

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:51,920

it's going to put them on a boat because

3681

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:53,040

it's going to be you know it's going to

3682

02:38:56,710 --> 02:38:54,720

be let out that you know

3683

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:56,720

if they did have some secret alliance

3684

02:39:01,270 --> 02:38:58,720

with some other beings that they gave

3685

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,280

the okay to have people be abducted if

3686

02:39:05,030 --> 02:39:03,840

such things exist and people are being

3687

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:05,040

people are gonna have a problem with

3688

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:07,520

that um

3689

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:09,359

and let's face it fear is going fear is

3690

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:11,520

going to happen because if they're

3691

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:13,200

keeping it so quiet people are going to

3692

02:39:16,150 --> 02:39:15,120

be afraid that means we can't protect

3693

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:16,160

ourselves

3694

02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:17,600

do you think that they're highly

3695

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:20,160

advanced yes yes and you bring up one of

3696

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:22,399

the points that and and richard dolan

3697

02:39:27,590 --> 02:39:24,640

brought this up last night and i agree

3698

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:27,600

with him love richard yeah

3699

02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:30,960

the whole abduct abduction phenomena

3700

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:33,680

is another part of this that has to be

3701

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:35,600

addressed so many things have to be

3702

02:39:41,429 --> 02:39:38,720

addressed i mean it's it's crazy

3703

02:39:44,070 --> 02:39:41,439

the amount of things not even

3704

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:44,080

i'm sorry yeah it's a crazy amount of

3705

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:46,880

things but one of them

3706

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:50,560

that is going to have to be talked about

3707

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:54,000

is abductions it it you can't sweep that

3708

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:56,640

under the rug can you pete

3709

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:58,800

you can't and and that's not even the

3710

02:40:02,790 --> 02:40:00,800

big one that's not even a huge one let's

3711

02:40:04,870 --> 02:40:02,800

face it when it all comes down to at the

3712

02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:04,880

very end at the very end people are

3713

02:40:09,110 --> 02:40:06,880

going to start questioning religion

3714

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:09,120

there's no doubt about it now i believe

3715

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:10,720

in god i believe that there is a higher

3716

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:12,800

power but i have always said since i was

3717

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:14,880

a little boy watching star trek you know

3718

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:16,479

what there's a god just don't be afraid

3719

02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:18,960

what he looks like you know i just

3720

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:20,399

people just are gonna question

3721

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:21,840

everything and it's gonna cause chaos

3722

02:40:26,070 --> 02:40:23,760

there's no doubt about it it will cause

3723

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,080

some chaos but like normal

3724

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,319

no different than 911 no different than

3725

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:30,640

anything else in the world we will re

3726

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:33,760

adapt and overcome yep yep you're right

3727

02:40:37,830 --> 02:40:35,439

i believe there will be chaos yeah

3728

02:40:39,110 --> 02:40:37,840

you're yeah i think a little bit

3729

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:39,120

um

3730

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:41,520

when uh

3731

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:43,760

and i think it goes without saying

3732

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:46,160

but that new york times article in

3733

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:48,479

december of 2017

3734

02:40:54,389 --> 02:40:52,640

that was a revelation but you know what

3735

02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:54,399

people didn't freak out

3736

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:57,600

and and i think no it didn't right and i

3737

02:41:02,469 --> 02:41:00,000

would have thought you know some of the

3738

02:41:05,830 --> 02:41:02,479

normies you know that i know

3739

02:41:07,590 --> 02:41:05,840

that don't talk about this subject ever

3740

02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:07,600

when they're coming at me saying well

3741

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:09,040

you know what of course we're not alone

3742

02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:10,479

in the universe

3743

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:12,399

well maybe

3744

02:41:15,910 --> 02:41:13,520

this

3745

02:41:19,750 --> 02:41:15,920

drip drip drip that has been going on

3746

02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:19,760

for so long now has starting to have its

3747

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:20,800

effect

3748

02:41:24,550 --> 02:41:21,840

that

3749

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:24,560

people are acclimated to the idea now

3750

02:41:28,710 --> 02:41:26,640

and i don't think that there will be

3751

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:28,720

people are going to freak out there are

3752

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:31,920

going to be uh you know uh some of that

3753

02:41:36,870 --> 02:41:34,399

but i think the bigger picture

3754

02:41:39,030 --> 02:41:36,880

it's going to be a lot calmer than than

3755

02:41:41,750 --> 02:41:39,040

we think

3756

02:41:43,429 --> 02:41:41,760

oh absolutely my wife love my wife to

3757

02:41:44,710 --> 02:41:43,439

death but we don't have the same views

3758

02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:44,720

however

3759

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:46,640

since she's been with me she has watched

3760

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:48,880

ancient aliens for a very long time

3761

02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:50,960

because she does you do you do learn a

3762

02:41:54,309 --> 02:41:52,960

lot of history but also within that

3763

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:54,319

history you're going to find out things

3764

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:57,439

that maybe you overseen before as far as

3765

02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:01,920

like all the the da vinci or or whatever

3766

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:04,560

the paintings or the the pictures that

3767

02:42:08,710 --> 02:42:07,040

were done that absolutely show

3768

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:08,720

and talk about

3769

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:10,720

a ufo being in the sky

3770

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:13,040

yeah it's kind of got it's got her

3771

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:16,000

raising her eyebrow down she's not she's

3772

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:17,840

not converted

3773

02:42:23,190 --> 02:42:20,479

but but she absolutely is starting to be

3774

02:42:26,070 --> 02:42:23,200

more open-minded about it

3775

02:42:27,990 --> 02:42:26,080

and when i when 2017 happened that

3776

02:42:29,349 --> 02:42:28,000

border and then some of these other

3777

02:42:30,870 --> 02:42:29,359

videos that have come out that the

3778

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:30,880

government has said hey we don't know

3779

02:42:33,910 --> 02:42:32,319

what that is

3780

02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:33,920

you know she's like are you kidding me

3781

02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:36,720

i'm like i've been telling you

3782

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:40,080

right right right and the other part is

3783

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:42,160

uh we can't

3784

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:43,920

rub

3785

02:42:47,990 --> 02:42:46,160

other people's noses in it

3786

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:48,000

we can't go see i told you i told you i

3787

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:50,560

told you i told no we can't let's not go

3788

02:42:53,910 --> 02:42:51,920

that far

3789

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:53,920

let's just i try not to but i do a

3790

02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:56,160

little bit yeah you of course you do and

3791

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:57,760

i'm going to do it

3792

02:43:02,230 --> 02:43:00,960

but but we can't we can't go overboard

3793

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,240

with that

3794

02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:04,640

it's going to be a shock to the system

3795

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:05,840

too many

3796

02:43:12,550 --> 02:43:09,840

and let's just be satisfied

3797

02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:12,560

in knowing that we've you know pushed

3798

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,760

this ball over the line and and here we

3799

02:43:19,830 --> 02:43:17,120

are but

3800

02:43:22,070 --> 02:43:19,840

we can't we can't go around uh making

3801
02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,080
too many waves there's going to be other

3802
02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:24,880
stuff to deal with so yeah can't rule

3803
02:43:29,590 --> 02:43:26,880
absolutely can't rub people's noses in

3804
02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:29,600
it you know and at least the least of

3805
02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:31,200
anything coming up the least problems

3806
02:43:34,630 --> 02:43:32,240
that we're going to have is that there

3807
02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:34,640
is alien life out there that we're being

3808
02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:36,399
visited that's the least of our issues

3809
02:43:40,150 --> 02:43:37,840
the more issues are going to come with

3810
02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:40,160
the abductions religion issues are going

3811
02:43:43,670 --> 02:43:41,439
to be happening

3812
02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:43,680
uh politics are going to go straight to

3813
02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:45,840

the can i mean the whole world is going

3814

02:43:48,630 --> 02:43:46,640

to be

3815

02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:48,640

flipped in turmoil for a short period of

3816

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,760

time

3817

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:51,279

but it's going to be a good thing if

3818

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:52,960

anything that we do need to be shaking

3819

02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:55,279

up a little bit not of course by covet

3820

02:44:00,790 --> 02:43:58,399

but by things that we need to know about

3821

02:44:03,510 --> 02:44:00,800

the uh we need it we

3822

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:03,520

what you know the the other big one pete

3823

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:05,520

and i want to say happy new year uh

3824

02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:08,160

before we depart i don't want to forget

3825

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:11,279

in saying that but the other big thing

3826

02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:14,800

if the government has had

3827

02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:18,479

a technology that would have solved

3828

02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:20,640

feeding the world

3829

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:21,600

you know

3830

02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:24,560

powering up homes heating homes air

3831

02:44:27,510 --> 02:44:26,080

conditioning homes

3832

02:44:29,910 --> 02:44:27,520

uh

3833

02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:29,920

energy for our schools

3834

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:32,160

if that if that comes out there's going

3835

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:33,359

to be

3836

02:44:36,550 --> 02:44:34,319

uh

3837

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:36,560

there's going to be a a debt payment

3838

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:37,359

there

3839

02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:38,960

you're they're going to have to answer

3840

02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:41,279

to that

3841

02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:43,680

we we we have grown in technology since

3842

02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:45,760

i've been i'm 48 years old we didn't

3843

02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:48,399

have cell phones when i was a kid so you

3844

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:50,160

know we've grown a technology such a

3845

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:52,160

short span of time with all this

3846

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:53,840

technology that we have and everything

3847

02:44:59,670 --> 02:44:56,240

that we have invented and came up with

3848

02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:59,680

and we're still using fossil fuels right

3849

02:45:02,550 --> 02:45:01,200

right right and it's all because of

3850

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:02,560

money it's because of the bond it's the

3851
02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:05,040
money thing that's all it is it is it is

3852
02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:07,040
and that's the bottom line there

3853
02:45:11,590 --> 02:45:08,080
and

3854
02:45:12,950 --> 02:45:11,600
there is going to have uh

3855
02:45:14,870 --> 02:45:12,960
there's going to be a sunday go to

3856
02:45:17,429 --> 02:45:14,880
meeting situation where they're going to

3857
02:45:18,790 --> 02:45:17,439
have to sit down and face the music

3858
02:45:20,550 --> 02:45:18,800
um if that

3859
02:45:22,240 --> 02:45:20,560
as my grandparents used to say it will

3860
02:45:24,070 --> 02:45:22,250
be a come to jesus meeting

3861
02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:24,080
[Laughter]

3862
02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:26,960
hey pete happy new year man be safe and

3863
02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:28,479

uh tell your brother

3864

02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:31,760

tell your brother i said yo okay

3865

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:33,680

i will do so sir thank you very much

3866

02:45:37,590 --> 02:45:35,520

have a great night and be safe out there

3867

02:45:40,950 --> 02:45:37,600

happy new year

3868

02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:40,960

phone call right there

3869

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:44,720

pete from mansfield what is going on

3870

02:45:50,790 --> 02:45:47,200

in mansfield ohio

3871

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:50,800

that we have that many uh fader knots in

3872

02:45:55,269 --> 02:45:53,040

in mansfield somebody help me out

3873

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:55,279

somebody get me to understand what's

3874

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:58,240

going on in mansfield

3875

02:46:01,269 --> 02:46:00,000

ohio let's go back to the phones how

3876

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,279

you're live i'm fade to black who's

3877

02:46:04,870 --> 02:46:03,359

calling

3878

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:04,880

yeah this is pete

3879

02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:06,399

another pete

3880

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,469

absolutely

3881

02:46:20,150 --> 02:46:18,560

all right what's on your mind

3882

02:46:22,230 --> 02:46:20,160

i called you earlier though let me say

3883

02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:22,240

happy new year to you number one happy

3884

02:46:26,950 --> 02:46:25,840

new year happy new year and a merry

3885

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:26,960

christmas

3886

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:31,920

which is best

3887

02:46:35,670 --> 02:46:34,000

i called you a pete this is a pre-cap

3888

02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:35,680

from uh

3889

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:38,160

where town new jersey i called you a

3890

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:40,800

couple times before okay you probably

3891

02:46:46,630 --> 02:46:43,040

don't remember me well yeah that's okay

3892

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:49,030

nothing i'm just talking about one thing

3893

02:46:53,990 --> 02:46:51,439

i just want to find out did you hear

3894

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:54,000

anything about

3895

02:46:57,030 --> 02:46:55,920

you had that uh

3896

02:46:59,590 --> 02:46:57,040

female

3897

02:47:00,710 --> 02:46:59,600

she was a uh retired

3898

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:00,720

uh

3899

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:02,720

she worked for the federal government as

3900

02:47:10,389 --> 02:47:05,279

he was taking guy people into a guided

3901
02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:11,510
excuse me

3902
02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:12,880
yeah you had to run

3903
02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:14,800
your program the one time

3904
02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:17,200
and you were already you're all psyched

3905
02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:20,560
up ready to listen to her again and that

3906
02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:22,800
was it that was it uh you're talking

3907
02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:24,240
about anjali

3908
02:47:29,429 --> 02:47:25,920
[Music]

3909
02:47:33,110 --> 02:47:31,910
it's uh it's been silent

3910
02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:33,120
uh

3911
02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:35,920
and it was supposed to happen by

3912
02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:37,840
tomorrow night

3913
02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:38,720

uh

3914

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:41,040

it was supposed to happen in 2021 and i

3915

02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:42,560

told her then

3916

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:44,800

and i have said since then

3917

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:47,359

if it doesn't happen in 2021 you don't

3918

02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:49,680

get a pass card you know that's it you

3919

02:47:55,190 --> 02:47:52,240

you've said it's definitely gonna happen

3920

02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:55,200

um it it got canceled

3921

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:58,479

um and and that's it i haven't followed

3922

02:48:03,110 --> 02:47:59,920

it since then

3923

02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:03,120

uh i just checked out pete but if uh if

3924

02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:05,359

something breaks and something happens

3925

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:08,479

uh i'll let everybody know but uh

3926

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:10,640

yeah i forgot

3927

02:48:14,830 --> 02:48:12,479

what do you think you think that he's a

3928

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:14,840

cook um

3929

02:48:20,950 --> 02:48:18,880

i i i don't know enough about her to say

3930

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:20,960

one way or the other

3931

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:22,560

um but

3932

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,600

uh

3933

02:48:28,710 --> 02:48:26,000

you know it's it's unfortunate and this

3934

02:48:30,389 --> 02:48:28,720

is the thing uh especially uh inside of

3935

02:48:31,510 --> 02:48:30,399

the ufo community

3936

02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:31,520

we are

3937

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:33,840

very used to

3938

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:35,840

uh something coming along getting our

3939

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:37,760

hopes up and then

3940

02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:40,080

the air out of the sails right the wind

3941

02:48:44,309 --> 02:48:42,160

out of the sails so

3942

02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:44,319

it happened again i don't think that

3943

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:46,720

anybody in the ufo community is freaking

3944

02:48:49,910 --> 02:48:48,640

out you know going oh man this was our

3945

02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:49,920

thing

3946

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:51,200

yeah it's like

3947

02:48:53,670 --> 02:48:52,960

she responded she sounded interesting

3948

02:48:54,950 --> 02:48:53,680

but

3949

02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:54,960

after she was going through she was

3950

02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:57,200

taking it to different tunnels going

3951

02:49:01,030 --> 02:48:59,040

through this go through that and then

3952

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:01,040

she you know she's sure

3953

02:49:05,110 --> 02:49:03,200

but i you know i haven't listened to the

3954

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:05,120

radio for a while and that's why i'm

3955

02:49:08,630 --> 02:49:07,279

calling now to find out yeah did she

3956

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:08,640

ever call back

3957

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:11,120

um we had uh

3958

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,840

i scheduled a show with her for an

3959

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:15,120

update

3960

02:49:20,230 --> 02:49:18,880

and the show was booked and she called

3961

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:20,240

me

3962

02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:22,800

uh either the day of yeah i think it was

3963

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:24,479

the day of the show and she said i have

3964

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,920

to cancel um i've got some medical

3965

02:49:31,670 --> 02:49:29,279

issues

3966

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:31,680

and i said okay all right so

3967

02:49:37,030 --> 02:49:34,800

uh and that was it and that was probably

3968

02:49:39,990 --> 02:49:37,040

a month and a half ago

3969

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:40,000

i haven't heard anything from her since

3970

02:49:45,190 --> 02:49:42,640

then so nothing yeah that happened yeah

3971

02:49:48,070 --> 02:49:45,200

no nobody nobody has uh

3972

02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:48,080

uh sent me any updates i don't follow

3973

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,319

her so and i don't even know she may be

3974

02:49:54,230 --> 02:49:52,399

posting maybe there's an update but i

3975

02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:54,240

haven't heard anything directly i

3976

02:49:57,990 --> 02:49:55,920

haven't heard i haven't seen anything

3977

02:50:02,150 --> 02:49:58,000

about her online that said she just like

3978

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:04,070

you know she just came up

3979

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:07,200

and if she had a medical condition

3980

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:08,399

let's face it

3981

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:09,920

you know she would have you know what

3982

02:50:13,990 --> 02:50:12,080

said i'll call you in two weeks maybe

3983

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:14,000

it'll i'll feel better or whatever you

3984

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:15,840

know

3985

02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:19,600

yeah yeah and uh like i said

3986

02:50:24,150 --> 02:50:21,920

the whole thing for me was it was

3987

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:24,160

supposed to happen in 2021 it was a

3988

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:26,800

guarantee it was guaranteed yeah yeah

3989

02:50:31,910 --> 02:50:29,840

well tomorrow's new year's eve so

3990

02:50:33,670 --> 02:50:31,920

if it happens tomorrow great i haven't

3991

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:33,680

heard anything about it but pete i

3992

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:34,960

promise

3993

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:37,279

if i have an update i'll let everybody

3994

02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:39,920

know fair enough i know are you going to

3995

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:41,680

take a tour with her

3996

02:50:48,630 --> 02:50:45,840

uh i was invited yeah i was invited uh

3997

02:50:50,469 --> 02:50:48,640

all right so what's the author you

3998

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,479

think you're going into a

3999

02:50:54,550 --> 02:50:52,319

mojave desert

4000

02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:54,560

tunnel and walking through it and

4001
02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:57,200
visiting people like that you never know

4002
02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:03,590
you never know

4003
02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:05,840
and and i'm just gonna leave it right

4004
02:51:12,150 --> 02:51:07,760
there you never know now

4005
02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:12,160
uh if i'm invited in 2022 do i go no

4006
02:51:16,389 --> 02:51:13,600
probably not

4007
02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:16,399
um i'll leave it to everybody else and

4008
02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:18,640
hey i i i

4009
02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:21,359
i you know i believe in him you know all

4010
02:51:24,630 --> 02:51:22,800
a lot of the stuff because i was an

4011
02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:24,640
unbeliever beforehand

4012
02:51:28,070 --> 02:51:26,880
you know when i saw i saw stuff i talked

4013
02:51:29,990 --> 02:51:28,080

to you before but you probably don't

4014

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:30,000

remember you know and i saw stuff and i

4015

02:51:36,150 --> 02:51:32,880

never told people you know what i saw

4016

02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:36,160

i says i know what i saw in my head

4017

02:51:39,590 --> 02:51:37,439

and

4018

02:51:41,830 --> 02:51:39,600

i wouldn't tell anybody that because

4019

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:41,840

they probably would have thought i was

4020

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,000

half a loon

4021

02:51:48,630 --> 02:51:46,399

yeah yeah i agree that's the way that's

4022

02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:48,640

the way i am i'm just quiet like that

4023

02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:50,479

well you know

4024

02:51:54,630 --> 02:51:52,560

if i pull you up it'll talk to you you

4025

02:51:55,349 --> 02:51:54,640

know if i pass

4026

02:51:58,630 --> 02:51:55,359

and

4027

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:58,640

uh no i will pass i'm not uh uh let

4028

02:52:02,870 --> 02:52:01,520

everybody but let's say that everybody

4029

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:02,880

goes out there they go to the channel

4030

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:05,920

they meet e.t and it's on cnn and i

4031

02:52:11,590 --> 02:52:09,120

missed out on it okay well uh

4032

02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:11,600

that'll kind of suck but uh

4033

02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:15,760

i'm not i i've i've put my energy into

4034

02:52:19,670 --> 02:52:16,479

it

4035

02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:19,680

and i've moved on i have resigned how do

4036

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:22,319

you get along talking to any anybody

4037

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:24,160

close to you you know i'm saying like

4038

02:52:27,349 --> 02:52:26,160

your family or

4039

02:52:30,230 --> 02:52:27,359

you know your kids or something like

4040

02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:30,240

that you say i saw this i saw that

4041

02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:32,160

how did they you know take it what do

4042

02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:34,000

you think well you know i'm saying it's

4043

02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:36,240

like yeah it says do they look at you

4044

02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:37,279

odd

4045

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,240

well you know what let them because

4046

02:52:46,469 --> 02:52:44,399

you're going to have the last laugh hey

4047

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:46,479

pete happy new year my friend

4048

02:52:50,950 --> 02:52:48,720

happy new year

4049

02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:50,960

okay thank you for the phone call that's

4050

02:52:57,830 --> 02:52:55,590

i love talking to you yeah you know

4051
02:52:59,910 --> 02:52:57,840
you'll hear me call again you know

4052
02:53:01,830 --> 02:52:59,920
thank you pete behave and be well and

4053
02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:01,840
have have a great new year's tomorrow

4054
02:53:05,110 --> 02:53:03,200
night and it's

4055
02:53:06,150 --> 02:53:05,120
at its peak from

4056
02:53:07,349 --> 02:53:06,160
jersey

4057
02:53:10,150 --> 02:53:07,359
from

4058
02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:10,160
the pine barrens and where it's out

4059
02:53:14,309 --> 02:53:12,479
there you go thank you pete happy new

4060
02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:14,319
year

4061
02:53:20,230 --> 02:53:17,279
right on and pete from the pine barrens

4062
02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:20,240
every time uh

4063
02:53:25,349 --> 02:53:23,439

i hear the pine barrens mentioned

4064

02:53:27,590 --> 02:53:25,359

and i'm just going to say this does

4065

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:27,600

everybody think about

4066

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:30,800

the uh that episode in the sopranos

4067

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:33,200

remember that and uh

4068

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:34,880

they're heading out into the pine

4069

02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:38,720

barrens and it's paulie walnuts mikey

4070

02:53:43,349 --> 02:53:40,880

michael and uh

4071

02:53:46,870 --> 02:53:43,359

and i think tony was there too as well

4072

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:46,880

it was like somebody is going to

4073

02:53:50,150 --> 02:53:49,120

uh somebody's going to get offed

4074

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:50,160

and

4075

02:53:52,790 --> 02:53:51,600

there's going to be

4076

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:52,800

a body

4077

02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:55,279

out there in the pine barrens

4078

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:57,200

that's that's what i think about i don't

4079

02:54:01,110 --> 02:53:59,040

think about the jersey devil i think

4080

02:54:03,670 --> 02:54:01,120

about the sopranos hi you're live i'm

4081

02:54:06,389 --> 02:54:03,680

fade to black who's calling

4082

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:06,399

this is dr lebowski from quarterblish

4083

02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:08,399

california how are you how are you doing

4084

02:54:13,670 --> 02:54:11,680

jimmy i'm doing good doctor how are you

4085

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:13,680

i thought i got a phd in laziness jim

4086

02:54:16,309 --> 02:54:15,040

you can't get that from a university

4087

02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:16,319

because there's too much work involved

4088

02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:17,520

ah

4089

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:22,080

pump what's on your mind tonight

4090

02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:23,840

all right jimmy uh have you ever taken

4091

02:54:28,790 --> 02:54:26,000

glycine for your back

4092

02:54:30,030 --> 02:54:28,800

no no i have not

4093

02:54:31,830 --> 02:54:30,040

all right it's really good it's

4094

02:54:34,950 --> 02:54:31,840

anti-inflammatory it's also the main

4095

02:54:37,110 --> 02:54:34,960

amino acid of the connective tissue

4096

02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:37,120

you take what say uh granny smith apples

4097

02:54:41,349 --> 02:54:39,359

for the fiber at night it's sweetest

4098

02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:41,359

sugar you could just get in powder it's

4099

02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,479

like 15 to 30 online for a pound

4100

02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:46,479

if you mix it with inositol the b

4101

02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:49,200

vitamin it will put you to sleep

4102

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,040

and it's not safe to drive if you mix

4103

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:56,389

do you have good dreams do you have good

4104

02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:58,560

dreams on it

4105

02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,640

uh yeah it's surprisingly it's

4106

02:55:04,950 --> 02:55:02,800

surprising how strong it is like indica

4107

02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:04,960

or something it doesn't last that long

4108

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:06,160

but if you go to bed you take it just

4109

02:55:12,630 --> 02:55:08,560

before bed boom you'll go to sleep

4110

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:12,640

all right okay uh glycine and vitamin b

4111

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:13,600

with a g

4112

02:55:17,429 --> 02:55:15,200

yes

4113

02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:17,439

and in inositol it's the b vitamins

4114

02:55:20,790 --> 02:55:19,760

you're uh you get they're both sweet so

4115

02:55:22,389 --> 02:55:20,800

you can get them in powder it's the b

4116

02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:22,399

vitamin your friends used to cut their

4117

02:55:31,590 --> 02:55:28,830

i i would not have remembered that

4118

02:55:36,070 --> 02:55:33,830

it's non-toxic okay

4119

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:36,080

uh it's also the onstar is also good for

4120

02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:38,399

uh anxiety depression and

4121

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,560

obsessive-compulsive disorder

4122

02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:41,920

you go up to like nine grams on the

4123

02:55:45,750 --> 02:55:43,600

glycine and like three grams on the

4124

02:55:47,349 --> 02:55:45,760

inositol it sounds like you had a

4125

02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:47,359

previous life

4126

02:55:52,870 --> 02:55:49,680

with another occupation if you know

4127

02:55:57,269 --> 02:55:55,269

have a great night how correct you are

4128

02:55:58,790 --> 02:55:57,279

and a happy new year thank you so much

4129

02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:58,800

doc

4130

02:56:03,030 --> 02:56:00,960

all right have a good one jimmy you too

4131

02:56:04,389 --> 02:56:03,040

it's time to fade to black i'm gonna try

4132

02:56:06,469 --> 02:56:04,399

to squeeze in

4133

02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:06,479

man i've got way too many calls on hold

4134

02:56:10,870 --> 02:56:08,160

don't you guys know

4135

02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:10,880

that uh this is uh the last show of the

4136

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:13,120

year we're at the end of the line

4137

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:14,880

and the phone lines are just lit up hi

4138

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:16,080

you're live i'm fade to black who's

4139

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:17,920

calling

4140

02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:20,479

hey this is jared in the lubbock texas

4141

02:56:25,990 --> 02:56:24,000

area hey jared happy new year

4142

02:56:29,190 --> 02:56:26,000

happy new year jimmy how you doing i'm

4143

02:56:31,110 --> 02:56:29,200

doing good i've got one minute left so

4144

02:56:32,710 --> 02:56:31,120

i'm going to say happy new year real

4145

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:32,720

quick what's on your mind you got 60

4146

02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:34,319

seconds

4147

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:38,160

that i was gonna tell you but i don't

4148

02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:41,200

have time to tell you now but also

4149

02:56:45,110 --> 02:56:43,120

here's my daughter she's here to wish

4150

02:56:46,950 --> 02:56:45,120

you a happy new year as well her name is

4151

02:56:50,309 --> 02:56:46,960

sarah all right sarah

4152

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:50,319

hi sarah happy new year

4153

02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:53,200

happy new year to you too jimmy and uh

4154

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:56,880

how cool is how cool is your dad

4155

02:57:03,990 --> 02:57:01,040

uh i'd say on a scale of one to ten uh

4156

02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:04,000

nine that's what i'm talking about sarah

4157

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:06,560

sarah happy new year

4158

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:09,120

happy new year thank you so much let me

4159

02:57:14,389 --> 02:57:11,600

talk to your dad real quick

4160

02:57:16,230 --> 02:57:14,399

i'm back okay happy new year i've got

4161

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,240

i've got to run it's the end of the show

4162

02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:18,000

so i just wanted to say happy new year

4163

02:57:24,309 --> 02:57:21,680

have a great safe fun amazing new year's

4164

02:57:26,070 --> 02:57:24,319

eve tomorrow night and and thank you for

4165

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,080

letting me say happy new year to sarah

4166

02:57:29,830 --> 02:57:28,000

that was really cool

4167

02:57:31,030 --> 02:57:29,840

oh yeah it was great for me too and

4168

02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:31,040

she's been listening to the show a

4169

02:57:34,710 --> 02:57:32,960

little bit but you know she she'll be

4170

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:34,720

she'll be a fade or not before it would

4171

02:57:38,790 --> 02:57:36,720

that's what i'm talking about you guys

4172

02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,800

have a great new year's man thank you so

4173

02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:41,040

much all right yeah yeah and happy new

4174

02:57:44,469 --> 02:57:42,560

year to you rita and the rest of the

4175

02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:44,479

church family yeah right on i really

4176
02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:48,880
appreciate it and uh man i've oh geez

4177
02:57:53,510 --> 02:57:51,200
i'm gonna try it let's see what i can do

4178
02:57:55,670 --> 02:57:53,520
i'm just gonna squeeze in

4179
02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:55,680
one more hi you're live on fade to black

4180
02:58:25,269 --> 02:58:03,190
happy new year this is epiphonium hey

4181
02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:26,309
hello

4182
02:58:38,320 --> 02:58:27,920
go over to the chat room and tell

4183
02:58:38,330 --> 02:58:43,269
[Laughter]

4184
02:58:43,279 --> 02:59:04,469
great

4185
02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:07,269
very uh guitar story but i'll call uh

4186
02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:08,399
we'll do it

4187
02:59:15,269 --> 02:59:13,120
tonight madeline i know i'm the last

4188
02:59:17,670 --> 02:59:15,279

caller thank you

4189

02:59:19,269 --> 02:59:17,680

happy new year happy new year to brian

4190

02:59:25,670 --> 02:59:19,279

you guys have a great time tomorrow

4191

02:59:34,230 --> 02:59:30,150

and with that i got through all of the

4192

02:59:35,590 --> 02:59:34,240

calls no i wait a minute i've got

4193

02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:35,600

should i just

4194

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:36,960

okay you know what i'm just gonna do

4195

02:59:45,670 --> 02:59:39,120

this live hi you're live on fade to

4196

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:48,389

i am i'm doing i've got 15 seconds

4197

02:59:52,469 --> 02:59:51,120

before the credits roll i'm i'm gonna do

4198

02:59:56,389 --> 02:59:52,479

this hi you're live on fade to black

4199

03:00:00,389 --> 02:59:59,190

yes you're live right now oh

4200

03:00:01,510 --> 03:00:00,399

hi jimmy

4201
03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:01,520
hi

4202
03:00:08,870 --> 03:00:07,840
listen i've got 15 seconds so sue okay

4203
03:00:11,910 --> 03:00:08,880
happy

4204
03:00:13,590 --> 03:00:11,920
new year and have a great safe amazing

4205
03:00:15,590 --> 03:00:13,600
time tomorrow night

4206
03:00:18,870 --> 03:00:15,600
i will do you do the same jimmy and i'll

4207
03:00:22,870 --> 03:00:20,710
jerry's just happy to be in my housemate

4208
03:00:25,510 --> 03:00:22,880
all right sherry happy new year happy

4209
03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:25,520
new year sue and you guys have a great

4210
03:00:30,950 --> 03:00:28,000
time tomorrow night on new year's eve

4211
03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:30,960
with that we are wrapping

4212
03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:34,960
our new year's eve eve special on a

4213
03:00:39,990 --> 03:00:38,160

fader night with all of you i tried to

4214

03:00:41,349 --> 03:00:40,000

get to all the calls

4215

03:01:11,670 --> 03:00:41,359

i was just like screw it man i'm just

4216

03:01:15,670 --> 03:01:13,269

from paid to black or the change your

4217

03:01:19,110 --> 03:01:15,680

network our meals jimmy church